



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5



1.4



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.15



3.6



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



6.3



7.1



8.0



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

419

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 419**

**Fourth Infantry, St - Z**

**and**

**Fourth Infantry (3 Months, 1861), A - F**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

Missouri Inf.

4

Co

<sup>759</sup>  
Staath. George

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7673867  
2 7677325  
3 7677410  
4 7677516

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark.

See also 12 Mo. Inf.

3

4

Mo.

George Staath

Pvt. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

## Remarks:

Age 32 years  
 Transferred according  
 to Special Order No. 8  
 from Dept. Hdqrs. to  
 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. Mo.  
 Vols. January 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Amory Webb

S. | 4 | Mo.

George Stath  
Dr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

Drury Webb

S.

4

Mo.

George Staath

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Gained by  
enlistment  
(mustered in Oct 30/62  
at Gasconade)

Book mark:

Henry Webb



S

4

Mo.

*George Staath.*

Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Charles, Mo. Sept. 16, 1862.*

Where born *Waldenheim, France*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *August 30, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Charles, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Red.*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Mahr*

+ Staats <sup>760</sup> George

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676278	26
2	7676860	27
3	7673903	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 | 11 | **Mo.**

George Staatz  
Pri., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 6 <sup>45</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

~~Remarks~~ Mustered out  
for physical disability

\* Inserted by Safford &

Book mark: .....

Daygett  
(219) Lippard

*S*

4

Mo.

*George Staats*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age, 37 years.*

*Discharged for Disability by Genl Order No. 22, from Maj. Genl Halleck, February 28/62*

Book mark: ~~*4500.5.77.*~~ *1534.19.88.*

*Entered by David L*

*A. L. Ames*

*S* | 4 | Mo.

*George Staats*  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *from Sept. 30/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged on the 28<sup>th</sup> February, 1862, for disability to General (over)*

\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on 276. It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

APR. - 9

7676274

1891

Order No. 22, by  
Major General Halleck

*Staats, George*

*G*, Co. *2*,

*4*

Mo. Vols.

Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

<sup>173224</sup>  
**25**

George Stuart  
P. O. C. S. No. 1000.

Discharge July 25/62

CONFIRMED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23, 1866.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George Stant was enrolled on the 11  
day of Feb, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 11  
day of Feb, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company C, 1 Regiment of Mo  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Musters Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Jan. & Feb, 1861, he is reported  
Discharged for disability Jan. 2 1861

Sam. Buck

Adj. Gen.

(107)

805  
Frank

761  
Staalz, George

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Staalz,	27 George
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark;

See also



✓ <sup>762</sup> Starr, John  
Co a, 4 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674079	26
2	7674166	27
3	7674240	28
4	7674314	29
5	7674388	30
6	7674475	31
7	7674565	32
8	7674656	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77; 5839D  
(E.B.) 88

(See also

*S*

4

Mo.

*John Starz*

*Wagoner, Co. A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb 1*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1* 1863.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9*<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Ag. 28.*

Book mark: *F 450 v. 8. 77; 5839*

*D-88*

*by Rev.*

*Griffith*

(261)

Copyright



4

Mo.

John Starz  
Wagoner, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(255)

Griffith

Copyright

*I*

4

Mo.

*John Starz*  
*Wagoner*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

*Griffith*

Copyist

*D*

4

Mo.

*John Starz*

*Wagoner*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*J*

4

Mo.

*John Starz*  
*Wagoner A*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 8*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

Copied.

*I*

4

Mo.

*John Starz*  
*Wagoner*

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(138)

*Griffith*

*Griffith*

Mo.

Wagons

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(258)

Giffische

**Copyright**



*I*

4

Mo.

*John Starz*

*Wagoner*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per A. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Grippich*

(2584)

Oppitt.

763 Bernhard  
Stecklin, Bend

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

Sgt.

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 3

See also

764  
Stege, Henry  
Co a, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674125	25
2	7674213	27
3	7674288	28
4	7674363	29
5	7674445	30
6	7674536	31
7	7674627	32
8	7674700	33
9	32898285	34
10	36692626	35
11	2029967	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317a (EB) 75  
2029967

See also Co F 10 Ill Inf.

D

11

Mo.

Henry Stege  
Capt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 2029967 and  
1317-A-1845

**The Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 8, 1913.

It has this day (May 8, 1913,) been determined by this Department from the records

that this man was disarmed and placed in confinement by General Orders No. 28, Department of Missouri, dated February 2, 1862, for mutinous and insubordinate conduct and sent to Cairo, Illinois for work on the fortifications and that he was released and discharged February 7, 1862, by reason of his muster into service on the following day as a private of Company F, 10<sup>th</sup> Illinois Infantry, under the provisions

H. M. Gibson

of Special Orders No. 5, Head-  
quarters, United States Forces,  
Cairo and Dependencies, February  
8, 1862.

*I*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege**priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Penton Barracks, Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*1* .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*26 89* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 39* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Apr 20. Absent in  
arrest by GO No 28 Had 2nd  
State of Mo St Louis  
Feb 2/62*Book mark: *1317, A, 40, 168, 1875*

4

Mo.

Henry Stoge  
Apr. Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Dec 1862  
Absent sent as  
Prisoner to Cairo  
Jan 27, 1862 by order  
of Maj Genl  
Valleek

Book mark:

(346)

Minney

Copied.

*J*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*priv*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Under arrest by U.S.  
No 28 Feb 2nd State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Griffith*

Copied



*I*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*priv*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest by G.O.*

*No 28 Had 2nd State of Mo*

*St Louis Feb 2/62*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*I*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*for*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Giffish*

*S*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*pr*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 Hed in State of Mo.  
St Louis Feb 2/62*

Book mark:

*Gifford*

Copyed.

*D*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest in prison  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27/62*

Book mark:

*Guffish*

*I*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*for*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*; 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest at Leaire  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*D*

4

Mo.

*Henry Stege*

*priv.*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Under arrest by H.O. No*  
*28 H.2. State of Mo. St Louis*  
*Feb 2/62 Retained*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
A. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *1317 a-a90 (E.D.) 1875*  
*ab 2029967*

(3524)

*Grippish*  
Opptid.

9

7674125

1891

for clothing over dracon &  
for loss of equipments \$16.28

S | 4 | Mo.

Henry Stager

                    , Co. A 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Bro; hair Bro

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation fisherman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 16, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Knipper, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mrs Albrant Ferguson  
an between 12 & 13<sup>th</sup>

for mutinous conduct  
sent to Cairo Ills in  
arrest by order of Gen  
Hamilton Jan 27. 62

Adams



465 And  
Stehorn or Andreas

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Stehwin, Andreas
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77; 5839  
1881 88

See also

766 And  
Stehwien. Andreas

Co F , 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 33 011	26
2	76 83 019	27
3	76 72 567	28
4	76 77 628	29
5	76 72 687	30
6	76 77 748	31
7	76 77 806	32
8	76 77 868	33
9	76 77 930	34
10	76 77 986	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77; 583 9 D(23)  
88

See also

4

Mo.

*Andrew Stehewien**Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1, 1862*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 1, 1862*

Last paid to

*Sept 3, 1862*

Clothing account:

*allowance due from April 30, 62*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Reg. 47*

Book mark:

*2739 D. 1888, 450**v. 8. 77*

4

Mo.

*Yr. best Friend*  
*Chas.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Chas. F. Smith*  
Copyist

I | 4 | Mo.

Andrew Schuier  
Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

John Schuier  
Capt

4

Mo.

*Andrew Schwind*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Schwind*  
Clerk

4

Mo.

*Charles Stinson*

*Ch.*, Co. *D.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Charles Stinson*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

4

Mo.

*Andreas Schurien*

*Pt.* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Herman Co.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n G. 2d C. Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*L. H. Miller*  
Cpyd.



*S.* | 4 | Mo.

*Andreas Sturim.*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 1st April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octo. 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Henneman*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. A. Co. Mo. Inf., per S. O. U. Ltd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*Oct 1861*  
(354d) *Original*

4

Mo.

*Andrew Schuier*

*1st*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

4 Mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

And Station

Co. I, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

From enlistment to Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct 19, 1861.

Where ..... Herman

Period ..... 1 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Brigade

S

4 Reg. 276  
Gasconade County  
Batt'n U.S. Res.  
Cape Girardeau

Mo.

And Stehain

Gasconade County Batt'n U.S. Res.  
Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hermann, Jan 9, 1862

Muster-in to date & see remarks, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 186 .

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: From the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1862  
and to cover past services as per  
S.O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck  
dated Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:.....

S. Curran

Steiger. <sup>767</sup> Anton

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683274	25
2	7676892	26
3	7676979	27
4	7677065	28
5	7677150	29
6	7677233	30
7	7677323	31
8	7677408	32
9	7677486	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 v. 8 77; 5839 D  
(E18) 88

See also

S.

4

Mo.

*Antonia Steiner**Gr. 1*Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Clinton Co. Mo., Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Age 43 years*

Book mark:

*58 37 - 2 - 1855*  
*4450 v. 8. 77**by E. W.**James Webb*

(251)

Copyist.

S.

4

Mo.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick*

Book mark:

*James Webb*

4

Mo.

*James Steiner,*

*Qst*

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*  
Copyist.



8

4

Mo.

*John S. Jones*  
*Co. E*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July, Aug & Sep*

1862

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spencer Webb*

(345)

Copyist.

S

4

Mo.

*John S. S. S.**Ed.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Special Muster Roll**for *into* *Tru* *S*, 186 *2*.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Donny Webb*

S.

4

Mo.

*John Steiner*

*Dr.*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached  
service. On guard at  
Baileys Creek*

Book mark:

*Henry W. H.*

9

4

Mo.

*Anton Stinger*

*Al*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 25, April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anton Stinger*

5. 4 Mo.

*James E. ...*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

*James E. ...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 26*, 1861.

Where *German, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 7*, 1861.

Where *German,*

Present or absent *present,*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*James E. ...*

S

4 Mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Anton Steiger.

Pvt., Co. C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. Weston.

Stein, Frederick

Co Pioneer, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678086	26
2	7678178	27
3	7678251	28
4	7678320	29
5	7678389	30
6	7678458	31
7	7678527	32
8	7678596	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77; 5839 D.  
(FB) 88.

See also

*S*

4

Mo.

*Frederick Stein*

*Cor.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Ark.*, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Age not shown*

Book mark: *5-839-D-1886*

*7450 v. 8. 77*

*Edw. Cor*

*L. B. Smith*



2

4

Mo.

Frederick Stein  
Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith  
Copyright

2

4

Mo.

Frederick Stein

Cpt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

F. B. Smith

Capt.

*S*

4

Mo.

*Frederick Stein*

*Prt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at Franklin Mo. since Aug. 28, 1862 (choosing miles)*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

*S*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Frederik Stein*

*Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers*  
*Art. Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

**for** *dated Aug. 5, 1862*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*L. B. Smith*

28

4

Mo.

*Frederick Stein*  
Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355)

*F. B. Smith*  
Coyd

8 | 4 | Mo.

Frederick Stem

Ort, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lick at Herman  
Hospital,

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

*S*

4

Mo.

*Frederick Stein*  
Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 14, 1862.

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

App'd.

(2582).

✓ <sup>769</sup> *Stein. George*

Co *C*, *4* Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683191	26
2	7675537	27
3	7676186	28
4	32898487	29
5	36692623	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

*4*

**Mo.**

*George Klein*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1862* *Loss*  
*Feb 18.* *Reenlisted*  
*Mo.* *Death*  
*Feb. 18. 62.*

**Book mark:**

*M. M. M.*

Copyist.

B 1

4

Mo.

George Stein

....., Co. B, { Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Cambach, Germany

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Herman Mo

By whom Hundhausen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Oct 18-1861  
at Herman Mo by G. D.  
Hillogg

\*The Gasconade County Battalion U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, to form the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 12, 1862. Co. B, Gasconade County Battalion, U. S. Reserve Corps, becoming Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Cameron

(3826)

Original

4

Mo.

*George Stein*  
*No. 1*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 15th 1861*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*11 years*  
*died 15th day of Feb*  
*1862, (of pneumonia)*

Book mark:

*advis*

Copyright.

4 Mo.

George Allen  
Det., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 24th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Herman, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Herman, Mo

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died Feb 18-1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(254d)

Allen

Original.

4 mo. inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Stein.

Pl Co B, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct. 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Stein, Geo.

P. Co. C

4

Mo. Vols.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Quadrant semi 2<sup>o</sup> Quad  
Dec 1/1865

Head Quarters Comp. (C.) 4.<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.  
St. Aubert. March 27.<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Inventory of Effects  
of George Stein, late of Company (C.) 4.<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo.  
Vol. who died at Hermann Mo. on the 18.<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1862. Articles of Effects, found  
in his possession at the time of his death.  
1. Great coat 1. Jacket 1. pair Drawer 1. pair Trousers  
1. pair Stocking 1. Blanket 1. Cap 1. pair Shoes  
2. Flannel Shirts. The Effects were taken  
possession of by his father (Henry Stein.)



To Colonel R. Handhausen.

Final Statement  
of George Stein, late of Company (C.) 4.<sup>th</sup> Reg.  
Mo. Vol. who died with Meningitis at  
Hermann Mo. on the 18.<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862.

Said George Stein enlisted October 10.<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
at Hermann Mo. in the late Company (B.)  
Gasconade Battalion U. S. R. Co. now Company  
(C.) 4.<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol. and has been paid last  
by Pay Master Major Johnson to the 1.<sup>st</sup> day  
of January 1862. He has received Clothing  
to the amount of \$1. Dollar and 20. Cents.

To Robert Hundhausen.  
Colonel 4.<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.  
Hermann Mo.

Constance Rick Capt.  
Comp. (C.) 4.<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

6" R 20

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Des Stein

Priv of Company

4 Regiment of 116

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead July 18/62  
Died cont'd 12th  
Aug 13/62.  
Effects taken by his  
family

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BILLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Geo Stein  
 Rank: Priv Company: 1st Regiment: 11  
 Arm: Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Rick

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 18/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hermann Ill

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Regimental Co  
Vol 3 1 513

REMARKS.

Just S. Clark  
Clerk.

↓ Stein. 770

Henry

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683013	26
2	7683321	27
3	7677569	28
4	7677590	29
5	7677655	30
6	7677711	31
7	7677766	32
8	7677827	33
9	7677898	34
10	7677955	35
11	32898728	36
12	36692622	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. 8. 77; 58392 (EB)  
88

See also

4

Mo.

*Henry Stein.**Capt.* Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 11, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 14, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Sept 3, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*Allowance due from April 30/62.*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Apr. 22. - Was promoted to Corporal & transferred 1862.*

Book mark:

*5839. D. 1888. 450**V. S. 77**by Exr.*

(361)

*Fitch*

Henry Heim

(Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. On extra  
duty employed  
during the month  
to finish Block house  
on Boonville Bridge

Book mark:

S

4

Mo.

Henry Stein

, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Neustadt Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Herman

By whom Lt Col Spandhauser, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.



1 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Stein.

3rd Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Catchin  
Carpenter

4 | Mo.

Hempstead  
Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis  
Copy

Mo.

*Capt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For Col. & Capt., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(258)

**Copyright**

4

Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *detached - April 8th*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Miller*  
Copyright.

4

Mo.

*Henry H. Hines**Capt.* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186 *1*.Where *Herman Co.*Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 10, 1862.

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Henry Stein*

*Corl*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Herman*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appl'd Corp'l March 1st/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, lid. Gen. State of Mo. dated January 13, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*E. L. Bell*  
C. L. Bell

4

Mo.

*Henry Stein**Pat.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Can & H. L.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 *1*.Where *Hennam*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf. per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(2543)

C. H. Hill  
Copyist.

4 Mo. Inf.

*S*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Herman Steier*

*Co. 2*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment Aug 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 .

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Bryant*



4 12 0 26  
S. Gasconade County  
Batter No. 200. Mo. Capt. Inf.

Henry Stein  
Pvt., Co. Gasconade County Batter No. 200. C  
Regt Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hermann, Jan 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date & see remarks, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 .

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: From the 9th day of Jan'y 1862  
and to cover past services as per  
S.O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck  
dated Jan'y 3 1862

Book mark:.....

S. Curran

771  
Stein. Peter

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683199	26
2	7675519	27
3	7675614	28
4	7675702	29
5	7675796	30
6	7675884	31
7	7675976	32
8	7676068	33
9	7676153	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 450 V.S. 77; 5839 D  
(EB) 88

See also

4

Mo.

*Sam. Stein*

*B. 1*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Eastern R. M.*, *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *24* *Sept from 11th 30 1862* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1662* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *left 57 years*

Book mark: *518 39, 2, 1888*

*\*450 v. 8. 77*

*864 Ex.*

4

Mo.

*Sam. Stein*

*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

*S*

4

Mo.

*Peter Stein*

*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. S.*

*S* | 4 | Mo.

*Peter Stein*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8 to 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. H. H.*

4

Mo.

*Peter Stein*  
*Pr.*, Co. *6*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut. in Reg't*  
*hosp.*

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*John Stein*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Attended*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty at Calumet  
Bridge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Allen*



4

Mo.

*Peter Stein*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*5*

4

Mo.

*Peter Stein*

*Plt*

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(2542)

*J. A. Vise*

Copied.

4 Mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Stein

Co B

Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct. 18 1861 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty at Bailey

Creek Bridge.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Steiner, Jacob S<sup>772</sup>

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Bank Note:

See also 3 U.S.R.C.

Missouri Inf 4 Co

CARD NUMBERS

1773  
Steinkamp. William

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	76 76 2 48	25
2	76 76 3 49	26
3	76 76 4 19	27
4	76 76 4 93	28
5	76 76 5 66	29
6	76 76 6 39	30
7	76 76 7 13	31
8	76 76 7 83	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 V.S. 77; 5839  
D(EB) 88

See also

S

4

Mo.

William Steinkamp  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Money due from in kind  
Last settled June 24, 1862; drawn since \$ 6 94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age, 24 years

Book mark: vide 450. vs. 77.  
vide 5839. D. 8. 8.

A. L. Ames



4

Mo.

William Steinkamp  
 Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Noted, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(289)

I. A. Boyd

**Copy:**

4

Mo.

*William Steinbump*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



4

Mo.

*William H. Hanks**Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Scrib's mark:

4

4

Mo.

Wm. Steinkamp

Pri., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

*J.*

*4*

Mo.

*Nm Steinkamp*

*H.*

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stute*

(227)

Copyright

S.

4

Mo.

William Steinkamp  
Pl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent*  
*with leave on*  
*furlough*

Book mark:

*Steck*

*S*

4

Mo.

*William Steinkamp*  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry..

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*in Hermann*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, State  
of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

(2542)

Copied.

774  
Stenz. Clemens

Co a, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.B.

4775  
+ Steppacher, Friedrich Fritz

Co. F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683012	2	
2	7683320	3	
3	7677568	4	
4	7677629	5	
5	7677698	6	
6	7678014	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

4

Mo.

*Frederick H. Springer*  
*Det.*, Co. *C. T.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Green River, Missouri, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Vol. 43 - Discharged*  
*for disability May 2, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*John H. Springer*  
 Copyist.



4

Mo.

*Frederick Stephaen*  
*Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octo 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Hennepine*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Dut Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*disability & final settlement*

*given May 20 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf. per S. O. 2, Lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark r .....

(254)

*Copy*

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Heppacher*  
*Reck*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hermann*.

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(254d)

*Heppacher*  
 Copied.

4

Mo.

*Frederick Heppelacker*

*Det.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *6-6-26*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hermann*

Period *6* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

4 Mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Fritz Steppacher

Co. I, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

From enlistment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Dec 26, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann.

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Gasconade County*  
*Batt'n M.S. Res.* **Mo.**  
*Corps Inf.*

*Fritz Steffacher*  
*Gasconade County Batt'n M.S. R.C.*  
*Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hermann*, *Jan 9*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *x see remarks*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 186 .

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *x From the 9th day of Jan'y 1862*  
*and to cover past services as per*  
*S.O. from Maj. Genl Halleck*  
*dated Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*

Book mark:.....

*S. Curran*  
Copyright.

*Steppacher, Fritz*

*P*, Co. *Z*

*4*

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1056 *D/S* R 3721

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Jan 24*, 186*8*.

This is accepted as referring to  
*Fredrick Steppacher*  
Co. *2*, *14* Regiment *110*  
Vols., who was discharged *May 2*  
186*2*, at

*Chas. Puck*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*23*  
*Ind*

Attest, Department of the Army,

*At St. Louis, April 29th 1868.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Stallach*.

*W. M. Preston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *with*

*1868*

*May 2*  
*CO. 2*  
*110*

*Entered on Casualty Roll*  
*Slad*

Fritz Stippacher  
a Private Co. F

Fourth Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
Dispt sent Per office  
July 12/61

Approved

O. O. Wright  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, April 29<sup>th</sup> 1861.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

W. M. Preston

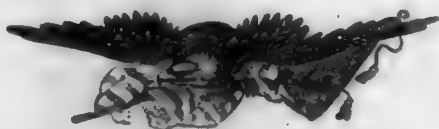
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1861

May 2  
Entered on Casualty Roll  
Slad



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Fritz Shippacher* a Private of *Captain Wm. L. Hubert*  
*commanding* Company, [ *F* ], of the *fourth* Regiment of United States  
*No. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Julius Hundhausen*, of  
the *Battalion* ~~Regiment~~ of *Garrigue*, *No. at Hermann*  
on the *twenty sixth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Schwendorf* in the State of *Baden, Germany*, is *forty two*  
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *ruddy* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *25* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*The stiffness of his right arm prevents him from drilling  
and handling the arms in sufficient manner.*

STATION: *Baileys Creek.*

DATE: *April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*C. Schubert* *1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Fritz Shippacher* of  
*Captain W. L. Hubert*, *commanding* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Ankylosis*  
*in the elbow joint of the right arm, previous to entering the*  
*service.*

DISCHARGED this

*2<sup>d</sup>*

day of

*May*

1862, at

*Hermann Mo.*

*Robert Hundhausen*  
*Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

776  
Steppacher, Friedrich

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

777  
Stiemert, Peter

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Stiemert, Peter	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Missouri Inf.

4

00

CARD NUMBERS

+ 778  
Stienert. Peter

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7673872  
2 7674539  
3 7674630  
4 7674747

✓ Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo. Inf.

*J*

4

Mo.

*Peter Steinert**priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>42</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 35- Joined from recruiting depot Oct 2/62**Transferred by AO No 8 Nov**2nd Regt of Mo Jan 8/63**to 12th Regt Mo Vols**Descriptive roll & pay**account given*

Book mark:

*Sniffith*  
Copied.

*I*

4

Mo.

*Peter Stienert*

*pr*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Griffith*

*Griffith*

3

4

Mo.

Peter Steinert

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from  
recruiting depot in  
St Louis.

Book mark:

(258)

Giffith

Copyright

S

4

Mo.

Peter Steimert

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Charles Mo. Sept. 27, 1862.*

Where born *Munster Prussia*

Age *35* years; occupation *Beer Brewer*

When enlisted *Sept. 20, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fresh*; height *6 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *29.00*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(330)

*Mahr*

Copyist.



Stienert Peter

Co. A 4 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Peter Siement*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*thirty-three* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
 the *twenty* day of *September* 186*2*  
*Peter Siement*

Witness:  
*August Shultz*

No. *28*  
*Peter Siement*  
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Missouri*  
*September 20th* 186*2*,  
 By *Lt. L. H. Southaff R. Off.*  
*fourth* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186  
*Four Dollars Premium and*  
*twenty-five Doll. Bounty*  
*paid Sept 20th 1862*  
*J. O. O'Brien*  
*1st Lieut 5th Regt*  
*U.S. Must & Dist Officer*

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13. 1893

# Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 is  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at  
 the day of  
 186

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



City & County  
TOWN OF

St. Louis Mo.

I, Peter Hiement born in Munster  
in the State of Prussia Germany thirty-five years,  
and by occupation a Bookbinder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this twentieth day of September 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Peter Hiement do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of September 1862

BEFORE

Charles Henry Bryant  
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Colegrover  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter Hiement  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, fair  
complexion, is 21 feet — inches high.

Lieut. Louis Krauthoff  
Recruiting Officer.

approved  
by the  
Lieut. Louis Krauthoff

779  
Stoche. George

Co Pioneer, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678087	25
2	7678179	26
3	7678252	27
4	7678321	28
5	7678390	29
6	7678455	30
7	7678528	31
8	7678597	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 V.8.77; 5839 D  
(EB) 88

See also

S

4

Mo.

George S Locke

Cor. Capt. Piquanard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pension Bk., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....7<sup>50</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Released on his  
demand from Corp.  
to Private Sept 24/61  
Age not shown

Book mark: 5839-D-185F  
450 v. 8. 77

F. B. Smith

*S*

4

Mo.

*George Stocke*  
*Post*

Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

2 | 4 | Mo.

George Stocke  
Cpt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(558)

F. B. Smith  
Copper

*C*

4

Mo.

*George Stocke*

*Prt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*



8

4

Mo.

George Locke  
Capt. Biquenard's Co. of Pioneer  
Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark 2.

L. B. Smith

2 | 4 | Mo.

George Locke

Prt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

F. B. Smith

Copied

8 | 4 | Mo.

George Locke  
Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*2*

4

Mo.

*George Stocke*  
Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

*L. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

7.80 Bernhard  
Stocklin Bernhard

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683006	26
2	7683314	27
3	7677525	28
4	7677645	29
5	7678018	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

Mo.

*Bernhard Stocklin**Private*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *2*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Died April 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862 of Pneumonia in*  
*Hospital at Hermann.*  
*Age 30.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*Stocklin*  
 Copyist.

4

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Hickman*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Dis. April 18*

*1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

4

Mo.

*Simhart & Sons*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Hannibal*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....



*4 Mo. Inf.*  
*S* Gasconade County Batt'n, | **Mo.**  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

*Frank Sticklin*

*Co. I*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment to Dec 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

*Bryce*

Approved.

*S*

420  
Gasconade County  
Batt'n M. S. Res.  
Corps Inf.

Mo.

*Bend Stecklin*

*Pol*, Gasconade County Batt'n M. S. R. C.  
Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hermann*, Jan 9, 1862

Muster-in to date & see remarks, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 186 .

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *from the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1862*  
*and to cover past services as*  
*per S. C. from Maj. Genl. Halleck*  
*dated Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*S. Curran*

*Stranner, John*  
4 Mo. Vols.  
Co. *K*, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

John Stranner <sup>132 1/8</sup> 74

Pence Co "K" 4 Mo. Infy.

Exchange

February 21. 1867

AND SUBMITTED BY  
COLL.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 4, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 John Farmer was enrolled on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 day of August, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.  
 in Company K, <sup>Pioneer</sup> ~~1st~~ Regiment of Mo. Infantry  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 day of August, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.  
 in Company K, <sup>Pioneer</sup> ~~1st~~ Regiment of Mo. Infantry  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of date 1 February 1, 1863, he is reported  
 Private Discharged by order No. 22  
 of Genl. Halleck February 16, 1862  
 at Osage

Chas. B. Bick

Asst Adjt General

N.W.

Just

Stocklyn, B.

P. Co. F.

4 Reg't

Mo. V

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"J"

1861

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Seahard. Stocklyn

Priv of Company 24

17 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 18 1862.

Dr sent 3<sup>d</sup> Stud.

Aug 30 1862.

Effects delivered to wife

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: P. Stockly  
 Rank: Priv Company: I Regiment: 11  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Th. Schubert

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr 18/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hermann Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. Dec. 1861  
Vol 2. 1862

REMARKS.

Mo. 11/18/61  
Clerk.



Inventory of Effects  
of Bernhard Stiedlin  
dec.  
late of Compt. Fr. & Regt.  
no. 10. Inf.

# Inventory of Effects

of Bernhard Stocklynn, late of Company F. 1st Regt.  
Mo Vol. who died near Human Mo. on the 28th day  
of April 1862.

Articles of Effects found in his possession at the  
time of his death.

- 1. Great coat.
- 1. Pair Pant.
- 1. " Socks.
- 1. " Drawers
- 1. Undervestcoat
- 1. Cap.
- 1. Gloves.
- 1. Boots. / Reg. /

The Effects were taken possession of by his wife

C Schubert  
first Lieut Comdg Company.

Final Statement of  
Dennis Street in  
late of Co F. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg.  
M. Vols

Final Statement of  
Bernhard Stocklyn late of Company F. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Bernhard Stocklyn of First Lieut Schubert's Company  
F. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. was enlisted by Lieut Col. Julius Brandhauer  
at Sherman, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861. to serve for  
three Years. He was born in Bresch, Switzerland, is 36 Years  
of age, 5 feet and 9 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes  
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a (Farmer).  
He died at home at his farm by Sherman Mo. on the  
18<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862.

He was last paid by Paymaster Major Johnson, up to  
the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1861. has pay due him from that day  
to the day of his death (April 18<sup>th</sup> 1862). He was received from  
the United States Clothing in kind, amounting to  
\$13 -- Clothing money has been retained from him  
from the date of his enlistment.

I certify on honour that the above is a correct  
Statement of Bernhard Stocklyn, late of Company  
F. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

J. Schubert  
First Lieut Comdg Company  
F. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

781 <sup>John J.</sup>  
Stocklin. John Jacob

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683266	25
2	7676830	27
3	7676912	28
4	7676999	29
5	7677883	30
6	7677167	31
7	7677253	32
8	7677338	33
9	7677423	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77; 5839 D  
(E.B.) 88

✓ See also

S

4

Mo.

John Jacob Stocklin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 35 years

Was private to January  
20<sup>th</sup> 1862 then appointed  
Sergt. Elected 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
February 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.(Mustered in as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
not chosen)

Book mark: 5139-D-1888-450

V. S. 77

r by E. S. 1862

(281)

A. W. Webb  
C. W. Webb

Mo.

Mo.  
*William Jacob Steilke*  
 2d Lieut, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 2500 ms Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

**Copy**

S.

4

Mo.

*John J. Stocklin*  
*Private*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*Henry Webb*



S.

4

Mo.

*John F. Stocklin*  
*2d Lieut*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dwight White*

5

4

Mo.

*John Stocklin*  
*E. Lint* Co. *8*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*dated* *Aug 8*, 1862  
~~for~~

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amey Webb*

5

4

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached  
service. On guard  
at Cairo's Creek.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Smith*

S.

4

Mo.

*John S. Stocklin,*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dis due time*  
*from 12<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862*  
*up to this date (he*  
*due U.S. for clothing*  
*\$24.80*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James West*

4

Mo.

*John Jacob Stöcklin*  
*Lieut*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan. and Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.Where *Hermann, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.Where *Hermann*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Can due as private up*  
*to 20 Jan. Then as Serg't to 12 Feb.*  
*1862 then as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3  
 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated  
 January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*  
 App'd.

S

4 mo. 9<sup>th</sup>.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

No.

John J. Stocklin

Pvt., Co. C, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. W. Stein

Stoeber<sup>782</sup> John

Co A , 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674123	25
2	7674211	27
3	7674286	28
4	7674361	29
5	7674444	30
6	7674534	31
7	7674625	32
8	7674698	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77, 5839<sup>2</sup>  
(E.B.) 88

See also

*J*

4

Mo.

*John Stoeber*

*Frei*, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Penton Barracks, Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1* 186*3*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* *32*  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 38.*

Book mark: *450 v. S. 77; 5839*

*D(EB) 77*

*Gifford*



*S*

4

Mo.

*John Stoeber*

*Private*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hospital nurse*  
*since Sept 1/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Griffith*

Copied

*D*

4

Mo.

*John Stoeber*

*Jun*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
as nurse in hospital at  
Pacific City since Sept 1/62*

Book mark:

*Giffith*

*J*

4

Mo.

*John Stoebner*

*for*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City since  
June 12/62*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*I*

4

Mo.

*John Stoebber*

*for*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 8*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Pacific City Mo since*  
*June 12/62,*

Book mark:

(350)

*Gifford*

Copyright.

*I*

**4**

**Mo.**

*John Stoeber*

*Jun*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City P.R.R.  
since June 12/62*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*D*

4

Mo.

*John Stoebber*

*Jun*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*J*

4

Mo.

*John Stoebel*

*Jan*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
A. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Grippin*

(2584)

Copyist.

Stocklyn<sup>1783</sup> Bernhard

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26
2		27
3	See Stocklin, Bernhard	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



784  
Stranner. John

Co Pioneer, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7678888

2 7678188

3 7678253

4 7678322

5 7678391

6 7678460

7 7678529

8 7678598

9 32898853

10 36692296

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77; 5839 D  
(EB) 88

See also

*S*

**4**

**Mo.**

*John Stranner*

*Prst*, Capt. Piquanard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Ark.*, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>05</sup> ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Age not shown*

Book mark: *5-839-D-1885*  
*4502.5.77*

*by Env*

(301)

*F. B. Smith*  
*Private*

2 | 4 | Mo.

Stranner John  
Pvt. Pion, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1862. - Lost - July 26, Crage, Dis-  
ch'd for Disch'd.

Book mark: .....

*E*

4

Mo.

*John E. Strasser*

*Capt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(165)

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyist

2

4

Mo.

John S. Stranner

1st, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(138)

F. B. Smith

Captain

2 | 4 | Mo.

John S. Stranner

1st, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

28

4

Mo.

John S. Stranner  
Capt. Cagnenard's Co. of Pioneers  
4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

2 | 4 | Mo.

John S. Cranner  
Prst, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coy



2 | 4 | Mo.

John Stranner

Prst, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

28

4

Mo.

John Stranner

Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, H. Q. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(3584)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Mo.

John Stranner

Pat., { Capt. Piquenard's Pioneer Co.,  
4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Ok

Eyes Brn; hair Blk

Where born Kernthen Austria

Occupation carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20, 1861

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Piquenard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Ripley  
Coyd.

785 John Sr.  
Stranner, John  
Co Pioneer, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678115	26
2	7678625	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I

4

Mo.

John E. Stranner

Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by  
order No. 22 of Gen.  
Halleck, February 26/62,  
at Osage.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

8                      4                      Mo.

John Stranner Sen,  
Ort, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

o Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged by  
advice of the doctor  
Osage, Feby. 26, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

L. B. Smith  
Copyist.

486  
↓ Stratmann, Henry

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683271	2
2	7676891	3
3	7676978	4
4	7677012	5
5	7677095	6
6	7677180	7
7	7677265	8
8	7677350	9
9	7677435	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77; 5839  
D(EB) 88

↓ See also

S

4

Mo.

*James Stratman*  
*Corpl.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centra Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Age 21 years*

*Was private*

*February 21, 1862 then*  
*appointed Corporal*

Book mark:

*6839-2-1888, 450*

*V. S. 77*

*by*

*Henry Webb*



Sy

4

Mo.

*James Stannard*

*Capt* Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Stannard*

S.

4

Mo.

*John Stratman*

*John*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr. Webb*

4

Mo.

*Henry Starnes*  
*Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos Webb*

S.

4

Mo.

*Henry Strainmann*

*Col.*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date* *Aug. 8*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

S.

4

Mo.

*James Stratman*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Drury West*

S. 1 4 Mo.

Henry Stratman  
Pl. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Stratman

4

Mo.

Henry Stratmann

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan. and Feb. ...., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct. 24 ..... 1861.

Where ..... Hermann, Mo. ....

Period ..... 3 ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Nov. 7 ..... 1861.

Where ..... Hermann .....  
.....

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(3584)

Copyist

S

4 Mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Stratmann.  
Pt - Co C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct - 24, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. Weston



<sup>787</sup>  
Streck. John

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683184	26
2	7675514	27
3	7675610	28
4	7675699	29
5	7675723	30
6	7675881	31
7	7675973	32
8	7676065	33
9	7676149	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v. 8. 77; 5839  
D(EB) 88

(See also

4

Mo.

*John Street*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *24 50 from June 30 1862*  
*100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 84*  
*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *rec'd 1st year*

Book mark: *583721888*  
*450 v. 8. 77*

4

Mo.

*John Sharp*

*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Attest*

*S*

4

Mo.

*John Street*

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Gause*

4

Mo.

*John Street*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 16 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Yallah*

4

Mo.

*John Stuck*  
*Plt.*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fawcett*

*S*

4

Mo.

*John Street*

*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Copy

Sept | 4 | Mo.

John Strick  
Vol, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty at Cole  
Creek Bridge

Book mark:



4

Mo.

*John Stark*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*S* 4 Mo. Inf.  
Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*John Steele*

*A* Co *B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On duty at Bailey  
Creek Bridge.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

788  
Struck, Valentin

Co 6, 4 Missouri Inf.

private | corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683185	25
2	7675456	26
3	7675551	27
4	7675642	28
5	7675734	29
6	7675820	30
7	7675907	31
8	7675999	32
9	7676091	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77; 5839 D  
(EB) 88

✓ See also

4

Mo.

Valentine Street

Capt. Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 1, 186

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24.50 from June 30 1862  
100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.35  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 24 3/4 years

Book mark: 3539.5 1858

450 v. 8.77

K. J. C.

(361)

J. M. V. C.

Coppied

*S*

4

Mo.

*Valentin Streck*  
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. J. J.*  
Coppin.

4

Mo.

*William H. French*  
Capt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

4

Mo.

*William Street*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Coppin.

*S*

4

Mo.

*Valentine Street*

*Capt.*, Co. *1*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



4

Mo.

*Washington Street**Capt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*2*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *On duty at*  
*Calvary Bridge*

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*

4

Mo.

*Watson Street*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | 4 | Mo.

*Valentine Strick*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*S* 4 Mo. Inf.  
Gasconade County Batt'n, Mo.  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

*Valentin Streck.*

*Rt* Co *B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11*, 186 .

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Missouri Inf. 4 Co

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark

See also

<sup>789</sup> Strobel, Christian

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683830	25
2	7674759	26
3	7674849	27
4	7678350	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

4

Mo.

Christian Strobel

1 Lieut, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Age 33. Resigned

Resignation accepted the  
30 day of Apr, 1862, by  
Special Order No. 144 Head  
Quarters Department of  
the Mississippi.

Mustered in Oct 1861  
at Hermann

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*S*

**4**

**Mo.**

*Christian Strobel*

*1 Lieut*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

8

4

Mo.

Christian Stichel

1st Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 186 .

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Chase



4 Mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*S*  
*Christian Strobel*

*1 Gr. Co. A.* Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Hermann Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pomell*

Strobel, C.

44, Co.

4

Mo. Vols.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S#39,

1862

S#595 - 1862

Hermann Mo

April 29, 1862

6. ~~Stal~~

Mr. Scott  
4th morals

Tenders his resignation  
on of incompetency

Approved by Col  
Comdg Regt

Attest  
late Effort & Co

Recd Dept Mis  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

36<sup>th</sup> Co. Dept of the Mis.

Saint Louis

Special Order No. 1444

April 30, 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed R. B. Ramsey  
Major General

By ~~Wm. H. M.~~  
Adjutant

In the absence of the General.

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Vol.  
Hermann April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

H. W. Halleck. Major Genl.  
Comdg. Depart. of the Mississippi

The undersigned  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Camp. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Vol.  
feeling himself incompetent to fulfill the  
duties of his office, on account of a  
total deficiency of the English language  
would respectfully tender his resignation

Hoping that the above reasons will be  
adjudged as sufficient and that consequently  
my request will be granted.

I remain Gent Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant.

1 Lieut. Chas. Strobel.  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.

Approved and recommended

Robert Landhausen  
Colonel 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Vol.  
Hermann April 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

H. W. Hallack, Major Genl.  
Comdg. Dept. of the Mississippi

The undersigned  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. of Comp. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Vol.,  
feeling himself incompetent to fulfill the  
duties of his office, on account of a  
total deficiency of the English language  
would respectfully tender his resignation

Hoping that the above reasons will be  
adjudged as sufficient and that consequently  
my request will be granted.

I remain Gent Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant.

1 Lieut, Wm. Stabel.  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.

Approved and recommended

Robert Lundhausen  
Colonel 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis Mo., April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 444 }

The resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
C. Strobel, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteers, is hereby  
accepted to take effect this date

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

J. M. Stanton

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. O. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Hermann Mo.

L. Strobel  
4<sup>th</sup> Sept

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name W. Strobel

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Regiment 4

Arm Infy

Casualty Resd

Day 30; Month Apr; Year 12

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 1114 Miss.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EN  
Clerk.  
(174)



+ Strubberg<sup>790</sup> Henry  
Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676249	26
2	7676350	27
3	7676420	28
4	7676494	29
5	7676567	30
6	7676640	31
7	7676714	32
8	7676784	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 V. S. 77; 5889 D  
(EB) 88

See also 3 U.S. R. C.

S

4

Mo.

Henry Strubberg  
Priv. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Money due from in kind  
Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$23<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age, 25 years.

Joined by transfer  
from Comp. D, 3 Reg't  
U.S. R. C. January 29/62

Book mark: } vide 450 U.S. 17 & 8.  
vide 5839 D. 17 & 8.

A. H. Ames

(251)

Copied.

*S*

4

Mo.

*Henry Strubberg*  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lat Boyd*

4

Mo.

*Henry Lubberg*  
Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Beck*

21 | 4 | Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.  
Pr., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

4

Mo.

*Henry Thutberg*

*Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Thutberg*

2

4

Mo.

Harry Strubberg.  
Pl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stuck

(252)

**Case**

*J*

4

Mo.

*Harry Strubing*  
*Pl*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Hosp.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stub*



S

4

Mo.

Henry Struberg

Private, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ~~from~~ Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Feb. 28 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
Comp. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S. R.C.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(354)

A. H. Jones

Original

791  
Struberg, Henry  
Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77; 5839 D(28)  
88

See also

<sup>792</sup>  
Stumpf, Peter J

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 76 251	25
2	76 76 352	27
3	76 76 422	28
4	76 76 496	29
5	76 76 569	30
6	76 76 642	31
7	76 76 716	32
8	76 76 786	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 T. 8. 77; 5839 D  
(EB) 88

See also 3<sup>d</sup> U.S. R. 6.

S

4

Mo.

Peter J. Stumpf

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Money due from in kind \$ 46  
Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Pounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age, 19 years.

Joined by transfer  
from Corp. J. 3

Reg't USRC January  
29/62

Book mark: vide 450.2.5. 77  
vide 5839 D. 88

(261)

A. H. Amos

Copyist.

8

4

Mo.

*Peter Stumpf*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*La Bay*

4

Mo.

*Peter Murphy*  
*Pet*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Driver on Red Cross*  
*in Pacific City*

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*P. L. ...*  
*...*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 day*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Arrives at Hd. Qrs. in Pacific City*

Book mark:

*J*

*4*

Mo.

*Peter Stumpf*

*Pri*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Driver at Hd Quarters*  
*Pacific City*

Book mark:

*Mary J.*



*L.*

4

Mo.

*Peter Stumpf*  
*St.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Driver at*  
*Regt. quarters.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(135)

*Stete*

Approved

4

Mo.

*Peter Stumpf*

*P/*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Arrived in  
Head Quarters,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(254)

*Stuck*

Original

*S*

4

Mo.

*Peter Stumpf*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Driver in Head*

*Quarters transferred from*  
*Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. U.S. R.C.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

Stutzle<sup>793</sup> Philipp

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 76 250	26
2	76 76 351	27
3	76 76 421	28
4	76 76 495	29
5	76 76 568	30
6	76 76 641	31
7	76 76 715	32
8	76 76 785	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 U.S. 77; 5839 D  
(EB) 88

See also 3 U.S.R.C.

S

4

Mo.

Philip Stützle  
Priv. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Money due from in kind  
Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 7 94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age, 27 years.

Joined by transfer  
from Co. D. 3 Reg't  
U.S.R.C. January 29/62

Book mark: vide 450. 2. 5. 77.  
vide 1739. D. 88

A. H. Jones

(261)

Copyied.

*S*

4

Mo.

*Philipp Stutzle*

*Art*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*LaBoyd*

4

Mo.

*Philip L. Lyle*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Charles M. Little*  
*Private*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*I*

4

Mo.

*Philipp Hügle*

*Pr.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated *Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mowry, J.*

*A*

4

Mo.

*Phillip Hützel*  
*Pl.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*Hess*  
Copy

Mo.

Phillip Hutzle  
Ft. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for W. C. H. & Co., 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(259)

**Open**

*S*

4

Mo.

*Philipp Stutzle*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Comp D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S.*  
*R.C.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Ames*

(2542)

Copy.

✓ <sup>794</sup> Sulzer. Henry

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683005	26
2	7683313	27
3	7677562	28
4	7677623	29
5	7677683	30
6	7677744	31
7	7677802	32
8	7677864	33
9	7677926	34
10	7677982	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 450 v.8. 77; 5839 D  
(EN) 88

See also

4

Mo.

*Henry Sulzer.**Det. Co. 24, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.*Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Benton Remake, Feb 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Last paid to

*Augt 31, 1862*

Clothing account;

*Allowed due from April 30/62*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *No. 55.*

Book mark:

*5739 - D. 1888**450 U.S. 77*\* by *Er.*

(261)

Copied.

S. | 4 | Mo.

Henry Sulzer  
Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Sullivan  
Clerk

4

Mo.

*Henry Sulzer*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

*C. F. Miller*  
Corporal



1 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Suizer.  
Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in  
Reg't. Hospital at Pacific

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. [Signature]  
Copy

4

Mo.

*Henry Sulzer*

*Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 to Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. ...*

4

Mo.

*Henry Suizer*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 8* ..... , 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 19* ..... , 186 *1*.

Where *Herman* .....

Period *2* ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*E. J. Miller*  
Copyist.

4

Mo.

*Henry Sulzger*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 4 - April 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

~~This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed at St. Louis, Jacksonada County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per D. O. 9, Ltd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.~~

Book mark: .....

*John H. ...*  
Coyd.

4

Mo.

*Henry Seibert*

Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Can & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 1861.Where *Hannibal*.Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*St. Louis*  
 Copied

4 1862-1864

S

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Sulzer*

*Co D*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment to Dec 11*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Oct 19* ..... , 186 .

Where ..... *Herman* .....

Period ..... *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 15, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3582)

*Bryant*

Cypriat.

*S* *4 mo* *Inf*  
*Glasgow Co. Ky*  
*Batt'n U.S. Reg't* **Mo.**  
*Cooks Inf.*

*Herry Hulzer*  
*Col* *Glasgow Co. Ky* *Batt'n U.S. R.C.*  
*Co.* *Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Herrmann* ..... *Jan 9*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *x see remarks*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19* ....., 186 .

Where *Herrmann* .....

Period *3* ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *x from the 9 day of Jan 1862*  
*and to cover past services as per*  
*S.O. from Maj. Genl Halleck*  
*dated Jan 3 1862*

Book mark: .....

+ S<sup>795</sup> Swoboda. John

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676893	26
2	7676980	27
3	7677066	28
4	7677163	29
5	7677248	30
6	7677503	31
7	7683295	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S.

4

Mo.

John Swoboda

Capt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 43 years

Discharged for disability  
Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1862Book mark: Disch'd Aug. 13 1862  
Vols 2750. (33)

Henry West

8 | 4 | Mo.

John Swoboda

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2nd Aug, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharge and  
final statements  
given.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Webb

5.

4

Mo.

*John Swoboda*

*Bt.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date *Aug. 5*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

5

4

Mo.

*John C. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital*

Book mark:

*Danny Webb*

S.

4

Mo.

*John Swinda*  
*Gr.*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital.*

Book mark:

*Amey Webb*

S.

4

Mo.

*John T. Connelley,*

*Det.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan and Feb.*

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Dec. 10* ..... 1861.

Where ..... *Hermann Mo.*

Period ..... *1* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... *Dec. 1* ..... 1861.

Where ..... *Gasconade*

Present or absent ..... *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Sick on leave.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Henry W. Webb*

(2246)

Copyist.

S

4 mo. Inf.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Julian Suroboda.

Pr. Co. Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. M. S.

Swobada, John

P. Co. E

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



3180

7,405, 22568

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

John Swoboda  
a Private Co. E  
fourth Reg't of Mo Vof.

Approved  
Thos. J. Miles  
Major  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

J. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dup. sent Pension Office

Sept 29/62  
aug-13

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John Svoboda* of Captain *Mundwiller's*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *4th Mo. Infantry* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Lt. Col. H. H. Hunsman*, of  
the *fourth* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* at *Hermann*  
on the *10th* day of *December* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Moravia* in the State of *Austria*, is *forty three*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Gasconade Bridge* *B. Mundwiller Captain*  
DATE: *July 18th, 1862* *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. Svoboda*, a *Private* of  
Captain *Mundwiller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1332, p. 344; also, par. 1333, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *chronic rheumatism*  
*and otitis media*, which latter affection impairs his hearing  
materially, his right forearm is from *osteomyelitis ulnaris* contracted,  
weak and his right hand powerless, which state has existed before entering  
the service.

DISCHARGED this *13th*

day of *August*

1862, at *Pacific Mo.*

*Robert Hunsman*  
Col. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Commanding the Post.

*Dr. B. H. Hunsman* Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

196 <sup>27</sup> <sup>or</sup> <sup>John</sup>  
Swoboda.

Co E , 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Swoboda, John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Nabel Ferdinand

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Nabel Ferdinand
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

798  
*Charles Pierre*

Co *Pioneer* **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678114	25
2	7673920	27
3	7678826	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

T

4

Mo.

Pierre Jantas

Cot., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf  
Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Bks., Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
order No 22 of Gen.  
Halleck February 26/62  
at Osage.

Book mark : .....

*T.*

*11*

Mo.

*Pierre Tartar*

*P.M.*, Co., *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar. 20, 1862.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26, 186* .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 186* .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *51* <sup>*17*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pioneer Company.*

*Said to have worked 42  
days at St Louis Jeff. City  
& Sedalia  
nls for phys. liability*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

T

4

Mo.

Pierre Tartas

Prvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

o Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
advice of the doctor  
Osage, Feby. 26, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



Tartas, Pierre

4

Mo. Vols.

, Co. K,

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

2

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James Tartar

Private Pioneer Co. K & M. Inf.

Discharge

February 24. 1862

1327/8  
80

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
~~Perre Sartre~~ was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup>

day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,

in Company ~~K~~<sup>Pioneer</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infantry

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 20<sup>th</sup>

day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo.

in Company ~~K~~<sup>Pioneer</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infantry

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

<sup>out</sup>Muster Roll of Company ~~K~~<sup>Pioneer</sup>, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated February 1, 1863, he is reported

As private Discharged by order No. 22

of General Halleck February 26, 1862

at Cairo

Trans. Recd

Asst. Adj. General

(187)

spas Jm

— Extra duty due —

I certify that Pierre Tartas has worked 3 days at Fort St. Louis, at \$4.00 a day  
and 11 1/2 at Fort City, at \$2.50 a day.

Total amount \$ 18.15cts  
for extra duty.

Crage City, Feb 28, 1862

A. N. Giguere,  
Capt. Pioneer Comp  
1st Regt Mo. Vol.

Pierre Tartas  
Co Pioneer 11th Regt.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Pierre Tartas  
of Captain Piquenard's Company (1<sup>st</sup>) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of U. S. Private  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in France, State  
aged 42 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, grey eyes  
black hair, and by occupation a Mason, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis, Mo. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Rheumatism chronic

The said Pierre Tartas was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Cheney to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Feb., 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances  
are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Reg. C. Mo.  
\$31.19 and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to thirty one \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1861, \_\_\_\_\_  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
GIVEN in duplicate, at Osage Station, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1861.  
A. H. Piquenard  
Capt. Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

—Extra duty due—

Verify that Pierre Tartar has worked 31 days at Fort St. V. & Quar. at 40 cts day  
and 11 " at City of Sedalia 25 " "

Total amount \$15.15 cts

Grage City, Febr. 26<sup>th</sup> 1872 fifteen dms.

A. H. Pygumard  
Capt. Drury's Co.  
2nd Mo. Inf.

Pierre Tartar,  
Capt. 4th Mo. Pioneers

Rec'd D & D Division  
Feby 12/79 from  
Enrollment Branch.



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Pierre Tartar  
of Captain Piquenard Company (Pia) of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of U. S.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in France, State  
aged 32 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion, grey eyes  
dark hair, and by occupation a blacksmith, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis, Mo. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug., 1861, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by  
on the        day of       , 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Rheumatismus Chronicus

The said Pierre Tartar was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Cherry to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Sept., 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances  
are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of        or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service,        dollars, also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to        dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Reg. C. Mr.  
\$ 31. 19. and for other stoppages, viz:       

amounting to thirty one 19  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1862, 100 dollars;  
He is indebted to       ,        dollars;  
GIVEN in duplicate, at Osage City, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1862.  
A. H. Piquenard,  
Capt Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

799  
Schaeffer Samuel

Co F, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



800

*Leckie Henry*

Co *B*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Leckie Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

x

*801*  
*Chas H. Henry*

Co *B*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Colonel* *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 83037	26
2	76 74773	27
3	76 74863	28
4	76 74954	29
5	76 75043	30
6	76 75123	31
7	76 75201	32
8	76 75260	33
9	76 75362	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Dist. Mark. *58392-88, 4508577*

See also

7

4

Mo.

Henry Sekotte  
Leop. B., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 32,

Book mark: 5839 & 883, 450 & 577

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyright.

*J*

**4**

**Mo.**

*Henry Sekotte*  
*Corp*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. W. Chase*

9

4

Mo.

Henry Lekötter

Corp, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(265)

Copyright.

7 | 4 | Mo.

Henry T. Kettle  
Corp, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dated Aug 31, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk.

Y

4

Mo.

Henry Lekotte

Corp, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(enrolled Oct 18. 61. Hermann  
Mo.)

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

9 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Tekelle  
Corp, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Chase



*J*

*4*

Mo.

*Henry Lekotte*  
*sergeant*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 8 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

7

4

Mo.

Henry

Tekotte

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan 1 Feb 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10 1862

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Hermann

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

(2584)

Copist.

7

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Perry Tecotte*  
*Capt*

Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Kennemann Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186*1*.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Porrest*

802  
Emme Otto

Company 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678120	26
2	7678651	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*V*

4

Mo.

*Otto Fenne*

*Cpt.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks, Feb 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed accident-*  
*ally by a gun shot*  
*at Osage St, Feby 9,*  
*62*

Book mark : .....

*T*

4

Mo.

*Otto Tennie*

*Pr*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

o *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed by a gun-  
shot accidentally at  
Osage St, Feby. 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

(3584)

Copied.

803  
Leutschmann George

Co *F&I*, 4 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673964	25
2	7673977	27
3	7673989	28
4	7674001	29
5	7674012	30
6	7674023	31
7	7674034	32
8	7674046	33
9	7674057	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark, 5839 A 88, 450 V.S. 77

See also

J

4

Mo.

George Teutschmann

Rank *Chaplain*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Damack, Mo., Feb. 1, 1863.*Muster-out to date *Feb. 1, 1863.*Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 52 years.**Chaplain of 3 Reg't. U. S. R.C. from**Sept. 27. 61, until Jan. 18/62.**Chaplain of the 4th Mo. Vols. from Jan. 18,*  
*62.*Book mark: *Vide SP39-D-88. 450 V. 8. 77.*



*J*

*4*

Mo.

*George Teutschmann*

Rank *Reg. Chapl* 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks:

*Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

*J*

*4*

Mo.

*George Deutschmann*

Rank *Reg. Capt.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

*4*

Mo.

*George Teubelman*

Rank *Reg. Chapl.* 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8 - 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

*4*

*Mo.*

*George Teutehmann*

*Rgt. Chapl* Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll *(Field Staff.)*

for *Dated August 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J*

*4*

**Mo.**

*George Deutschmann*

Rank *Reg. Capt.*; 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Jan, 18, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J*

*4*

Mo.

*George Teutschmann*

Rank *Rgt. Capt.* 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Rgt. Chaplain.  
4 Regt. Mo. Vol. Jan. 18, 1862.*

Book mark:

*J*

*4*

Mo.

*George Deutschmann*

Rank *Reg. Chapl.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Reg. Chaplain, by Gen.  
Sambles, Jan. 10, 62.*

Book mark:

2

4

Mo.

George Feutshmann

Rank *Reg. Capt.* 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hermann*, *Jan 18*, 1862.Muster-in to date *Jan 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Regt. Chaplain 4 Regt.*  
*Mo. Vol. Jan 30. by Gen. Gamble*

Book mark: .....



804  
Thaad John

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Schaad,	27 John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also 3 MS RC

805  
This August  
Co. ~~Line~~ 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678090	26
2	7678182	27
3	7678255	28
4	7678324	29
5	7678393	30
6	7678462	31
7	7678531	32
8	7678600	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: 5839 A-88 450 V.S. 77

See also

*T*

4

Mo.

*August This*

*Port*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks*, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>07</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Book mark: *5-839-D-1888*

*450 V. S. 77*

*F. B. Smith*

*T*

4

Mo.

*August This*

*Cot.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*L. B. Smith*  
*(Signed)*

*T*

**4**

**Mo.**

*August Thru*

*Oct*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*F. B. Smith*

*Copied*

*F*

4

Mo.

*August This*

*Cpt.* Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*F. B. Smith*

Copied

T

4

Mo.

August This

Post Capt Biquenard's Co. of Pioneers  
4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Copyd.

*T. H.*

4

Mo.

*August This*  
Cpt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

*F. B. Smith*

Copied



5

4

Mo.

August This

Port J., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Smith  
Coy

*T*

4

Mo.

*August This*  
Ort, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan + Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5-*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 5-*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3681)

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyd.

1886  
Chas. Jean Pierre  
Co. Pioneer, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678089	26
2	7678181	27
3	7678254	28
4	7678323	29
5	7678392	30
6	7678461	31
7	7678530	32
8	7678599	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 D-88 to 400 V.S. 77

See also

*T*

4

Mo.

*Jean Pierre This*

*Prst*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centon Bks*, ..... *Feb 1*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 1*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 15* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *5-839-2-1888*

*450 V. S. 77*

*F. B. Smith*

*T*

4

Mo.

*Jean Pierre This*

Priv. Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*L. B. Smith*  
Copyright

J | 4 | Mo.

Jean Pierre This

Cpt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coy

*T*

4

Mo.

*Jean Pierre This*

*Pr*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

J

4

Mo.

Jean Pierre This  
Capt Biquenard's Co. of Pioneers  
Pot, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Coyd.



*T*

4

Mo.

*Jean Pierre This*

*Pr.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

*F. B. Smith*

Copied

*T*

4

Mo.

*Jean Pierre This*

*Ent.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*F. B. Smith*

Copied.

5

4

Mo.

Jean Pierre This

Prt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 15, 1862.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(3584)

App'd.

807  
*Thompson Dellitt*

Co *F*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673862	26
2	7677807	27
3	7677869	28
4	7677931	29
5	7676000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *12 Mo. Inf.*

4

Mo.

*Dr. Will Thompson*

*Priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25<sup>22</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Transferred according  
Special Order No. 8 from Det.  
Hd Qrs. to 12th Regt. Infy.  
Mo. Vol. Jan'y 8. 1863. Aug. 21.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*John Miller*  
Clerk.

4

Mo.

*W. L. Hill & Thompson*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(infirm Aug 31. 12 days)*

Book mark:

*Letitia*  
Copyright

1 | 4 | Mo.

L. Witt Thompson  
Pvt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Miller  
Clerk

2 | 4 | Mo.

Le Witt Thompson  
Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Com'd by enlistment  
and last mustered

Book mark:

[Signature]  
C. F. M.



*T*

4

Mo.

*De Witte Thompson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept. 15.*, 1862.

Where born *Cayuga Co. New York*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Near St. P. R.R.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25.* <sup>*00*</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *T.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

*Mahr*  
Copy

808  
Thon Charles Henry

Co. Pioneer 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678091	2
2	7678183	3
3	7678256	4
4	7678325	5
5	7678394	6
6	7678463	7
7	7678532	8
8	7678601	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 5839-D-8834527577

See also

5

4

Mo.

Charles Henry Thon

Port., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf  
Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4<sup>42</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 2-839-B-1868  
450 V. 5 77

F. B. Smith  
Clerk

*T*

4

Mo.

*Charles Henry Thon*  
Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*F. B. Smith*  
Copper

T

4

Mo.

Charles Henry Thor  
Ort, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(138)

F. B. Smith

Copy

2

4

Mo.

Charles Henry Thon  
Prt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

L. B. Smith  
Copper

5

4

Mo.

Charles Henry Thon  
Capt. Cignenardi's Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith  
Signed

(250)

*T*

*4*

Mo.

*Charles Henry Thon*

*Port*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*F. B. Smith*  
*Comm*



*T*

4

Mo.

*Charles Henry Thom*

*Pr*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

25

4

Mo.

Charles Henry Thon  
Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(3584)

Original.

x <sup>809</sup> *T. S. McKemeyer* William

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683216	25
2	7676897	26
3	7676984	27
4	7677069	28
5	7677153	29
6	7677237	30
7	7677327	31
8	7677412	32
9	7677489	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark: 58392-88 n 4507.5.77

See also

*L.*

4

Mo.

*William T. L. L.*

*Co. E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centon Barracks, Feb.*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb.*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Age 44 years*  
*Appointed Corporal*  
*Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861. Promoted*  
*to rank of March 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862 by order of the*  
*Colonel.*

Book mark:

*5837-2-1888*

*450 V.S. 77.*

*Drury Webb*

4 Mo.  
William Lippincott  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

James Webb

*J*  
*William C. Kerner*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

4

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Drury West*

*J.* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Will. L. L. L.*  
*Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amey Webb*

4 Mo.

William Linniger  
2d., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Nov. 8, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey Webb  
Agent



4

Mo.

*William Silberman*  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached service.*  
*On guard at Bailey's*  
*Creek.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dwight Webb*

4 Mo.  
*William L. Meyer*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James A. H.*

4

Mo.

*William L. L. L.*  
 Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan. 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 30*, 1861.

Where *Hermann, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 7*, 1861.

Where *Hermann*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Henry Webb*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

William J. Sweeney

Co. C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from enlistment to Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

A. C. White.

810  
Tit Kemeyer William

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
see Tit Kemeyer William	
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

+ 811  
*Chinemeyer Henry*

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683276	2
2	7676896	3
3	7676985	4
4	7677070	5
5	7677154	6
6	7677238	7
7	7677326	8
8	7677411	9
9	7677488	10
10	4186-1888	11
11	32898684	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 5839A-1888, 4186-C-88  
450 US 77.

See also

*4* *Ans.*  
*Henry Zimmerman*  
*Co. E 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *File 6. 100.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington June 1, 1888.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate — furnished.

*S. J. Schum*  
Copyist.

*J.*

4

Mo.

*Louis Linnecker*

*Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Genl. Carrac's Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 19 years*

Book mark: *5839-2-1885, 4186-C-88*  
*450 25.77*

*James Webb*



1 | 4 | Mo.

John Zimmerman  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for Nov. 2nd, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb  
App'd.

✓

4

Mo.

*James Cunningham*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt and Co.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James W. Wolf*  
Capt.

C. 1

4

Mo.

*James L. Limerick*  
*206*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James L. Limerick*

*L*

4

Mo.

*Henry Zimmerman*

*B*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Aug 7*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Zimmerman*



Appears on

for Amos and \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent..... *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

On detached  
service. On guard at  
Boiler's Creek.

**Book mark:**

Amey Webb

Copyright

*C. J.* 4 Mo.

*James L. ...*  
..., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amey Webb*

4

Mo.

*Henry Zimmerman*  
 Plt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan and Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Nov. 4* ..... 1861.Where ..... *Hermann, Mo.* .....Period *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... *Nov. 7* ..... 1861.Where ..... *Hermann* .....

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3  
 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry. per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated  
 January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Henry Webb*

(2584)

Cyprian

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Sinner*

*Plt., Co. C,* Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Nov. 4,* 1861.

Where *Herrmann.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: *4186, C, 88*

*E. M. Stein*



*T*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Henry Timmeyer*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, { Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born *Lippe Detmold, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 4*, 188*1*.

Where *Herrmann*

By whom *Hundhausen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*The Gasconade County Battalion U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, to form the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1882, Co. C, Gasconade County Battalion, U. S. Reserve Corps, becoming Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*L. H. Harris*

812  
*Timmermeier Henry*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>M. Timmermeier Henry</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 813  
*Coepfer William*

Co. *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676252	2
2	7676300	3
3	7676368	4
4	7676439	5
5	7676512	6
6	7676584	7
7	7676658	8
8	7676732	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark: 5839 D-88, H57 VS, 77

See also 3218 RC

*T*

4

Mo.

*William Hoepfer*  
Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Money due from *in kind*  
*last settled June 2, 1862; drawn since \$ 6 58* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by trans-*

*fer from Comp. D, 3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*Reg't U.S. R.C. January*  
*29/62*

*Age 39 years*

Book mark: *vide 450 v. 5. 77.*  
*vide 5834-2-28.*

*A. L. Ames*

④

4

Mo.

William Troepfer  
Cpl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24 Dec, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lat. Boyd

On the

7

4

Mo.

William Trephar

Corp., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City Mo.

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*William T. Jones*

*Corp.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

4

Mo.

William Trepper  
Corp, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mary J.*



27

4

Mo.

11th Trooper  
Comp, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stute

*T*

4

Mo.

*William Tupper*  
Corp, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(134)

*Heute*

Copy 1st

J

4

Mo.

William Töpfer

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for from Sept 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from  
Comp D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S.  
R.C.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. & State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(254d)

Original.

814  
Coertmann August

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 83106	2
2	76 74840	3
3	76 74930	4
4	76 75011	5
5	76 75099	6
6	76 75180	7
7	76 75259	8
8	76 75339	9
9	76 75420	10
10	32898357	11
11	36692685	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 5839 & 88 x 450 V.S. 77

See also

*J*

**4**

**Mo.**

*August Tacstinann*  
*Vol Co. B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Feb 1*, 1863.  
Muster-out to date *Feb 1* 1863.  
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Age 22*

Book mark:

*5839 D 88, 4571 S. 77*

*G. W. Chase*

A. Hartman  
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1863. Absent  
sick in the  
Hos. at Hermann  
Mo.

Book mark:

*I*

**4**

**Mo.**

*August Loestmann*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

7

4

Mo.

August Lockmann  
Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(255)

Copied.



*J*

**4**

**Mo.**

*August Loertmann*

*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

Y 4 Mo.

August Iaciturum  
Put, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(m/s Oct 1861 Remuneration)

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

*Y*

*4*

**Mo.**

*August* *Loerlmann*

*Det*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

17

4

Mo.

August Loettmann

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me. 8 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Is sick in the hospital  
at Hermann.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(668)

Copyright

7                      4                      Mo.

August                      Joachim  
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan 8 Feb ..... 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct 10 ..... 1861.

Where ..... Herrmann .....

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. A. Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per  
A. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

H. W. Chase

7

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

August Toettmann  
Private, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct 18 to Dec 31, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861

Where Hermann Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty at Big  
Berger Bridge

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
4 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Perrett  
Clerk

*T*

*4*

Mo.

*August Toedtman*  
Co. *B*, *4* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Ok Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lippe Detmold Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 10*, 186 .

Where *Herman, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Jul Hundhausen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*L. H. Harris*

815  
Fortmann August

Co B, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>see Fortmann August</u>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



<sup>816</sup>  
\*Topel Ferdinand

Co 6, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17683194	25
17675521	27
17675616	28
17675704	29
17675798	30
17675886	31
17675978	32
17676070	33
17676155	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Book Mark. 58392-88, 450 VS. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*Andrew J. ...*  
*...*, Co. ..., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 186 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *214 50* from *...* <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 75* <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*450 V.S. 77.*

4

Mo.

*Frederick H. ...*

*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. H. ...*  
Coppin.

*D*

4

Mo.

*Ferdinand Geph*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**4**

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand L. Lepel*  
*Pl 1*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lect in Reg't*  
*Hosp.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hise*

*J*

4

Mo.

*Ferdinand Sebel*

*Co. A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Muster*

*S*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand Topel*  
*Co.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Meramec*  
*Bridge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hall*

*S*

4

Mo.

*Ferdinand Opel*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*J. A. Wise*



4

Mo.

Gerdinand J. J. J.

Pvt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*.

for Jan 19<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Herman Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Herman, Mo.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*J*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Tichel.*

*Pl* Co *B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 20"*, 186 .

Where *Hermanus*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On duty at Bailey  
Creek Bridge.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pol,*

✓ Topel<sup>817</sup> John  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683105	26
2	7674839	27
3	7674929	28
4	7675010	29
5	7675098	30
6	7675179	31
7	7675258	32
8	7675338	33
9	7675419	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 D-88, 450 V.S. 77

See also

*J*

*4*

**Mo.**

*John Topel*  
*Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.*  
Muster-out to date *Feb 1, 1863.*  
Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 29*

Book mark: *58392 88, 4501877*

*G. W. Chase*

*I*

**4**

**Mo.**

*John Topel*

*Prvt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Chase*

7 | 4 | Mo.

*John Topel*

*Pr*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

7 4 Mo.

Dr. John Topel  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase

*J*

*4*

**Mo.**

*John Tappel*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Trans in Oct 8. G. Herman  
Mo.)*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*



7

4

Mo,

*John Topel*

*Pr*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

9

4

Mo.

John Lopez

Prt, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

7

4

Mo.

*Ort John Lohel*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

7

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Popel*  
*Am Co*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861

Where *Kennett Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *On duty at Big  
Berger Bridge*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
No. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Forness*

*Topper*<sup>818</sup> *William*

Co. *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>see Topper William</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ <sup>819</sup> Torseck Martin

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676283	25
2	7676826	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

J

4

Mo.

Martin Torseck

Priv. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 32 years.

Deserted from place  
of recruiting rendezvous  
at St. Louis, January  
27/62

(ref'd to 561 St. Louis)

Book mark: ~~vide 45275 77-55~~  
~~vide 5539 45-55~~

A. S. Ames  
(361) Copied.

F.

4

Mo.

Martin Forrseck

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from place  
of rendezvous, St. Louis,  
the 28<sup>th</sup> January, 1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(254d)

Copied.



820  
Trummer George

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7373939	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 3218 RC

11 | Mo.

George J. Trunger  
Private, Co. B., 41 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ 22 <sup>26</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

**Remarks:**

Age 33, enrolled Aug 27. 61 St  
Louis

see 300 RC.

\* By Carter et.

Book mark: .....

C. J. Trunger  
Supt.

<sup>824</sup>  
*Schaeffer John*

Co *F*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683323	28
2	7683015	27
3	7677571	26
4	7677591	25
5	7677254	24
6	7677710	23
7	7677765	22
8	7677826	21
9	7677889	20
10	7677954	19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: *5839 D-88 450 V.S. 77*

See also

4

Mo.

*John A. Schaeffer*  
*Ensign*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31st*, 186*2*.

Clothing account, *Albion due from*  
*April 30/62*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2* <sup>*44*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Ad 23. - Was pro-*  
*moted to Corporal March*  
*24 1862*

Book mark: *583 D. 1898*

*458 V. S. 77*

(361)

*John A. Schaeffer*  
 Ensign

17 | 4 | Mo.

Sim. T. Chapin  
2nd Capt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Charles  
Capt.

4

Mo.

*John Thomas Sealed*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick in*  
*Reg't Hospital at Fairfax*  
*Mo*

Book mark:

*John Thomas*  
*Capt.*

5 | 4 | Mo.

John D. Campbell  
Capt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. [Signature]  
Capt

4

Mo.

*John C. Hays*  
*Cap't*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April & May*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



4

Mo.

*E. L. D. Tappeler*  
*Engr.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Mar 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *Hermann, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Battalion U. S. R. I., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*E. L. D. Tappeler*  
 Copyist.

*P*

4

Mo.

*John A. Tinsley*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 10 to April 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2?*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman!*

Period *2?* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick.*

*Appointed Capt. March*

*24/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*John A. Tinsley*

4

Mo.

*Edw. H. H. H. H. H.*  
*Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Edw. H. H. H. H. H.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hennepin*

Period *7* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C. Mo.  
 Inf. per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

(254)

*Edw. H. H. H. H. H.*  
 Original

3

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Schappier*  
Co. 2, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Enrollment to Dec 2, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Dec 2* ..... , 1861

Where ..... *Herman* .....

Period ..... *2* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861

Where .....

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Bryce*

27 Gasconade County Mo.  
Batt'n 1st Res. Cavalry

John Tschappler  
1st Lt. Gasconade County Batt'n. M. & R. Co.  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hermann, Jan 9, 1862

Muster-in to date & see remarks, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 186 .

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \* From the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1862  
and to cover past services to per  
S. O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck  
dated Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Book mark: .....

S. Duncan

x 822  
*Schaeffer Samuel*

Co. *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683322	25
2	7683014	27
3	7677570	28
4	7677630	29
5	7677688	30
6	7677749	31
7	7677808	32
8	7677870	33
9	7677932	34
10	7677987	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 A-88.5 450 U.S. 77

See also

*D.*

4

Mo.

*Samuel Dehaupler*

*Sgt*, *Cox*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks*, *Feb. 1*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account: *Allocated due from*  
*April 30/62*

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8* 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Ad 46.*

Book mark: *2739 D. 1888.*

*457.V.5.77*

*C. H. Miller*  
Cappiel.

July 4 | Mo.

Samuel Schaeffer  
Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Schaeffer  
Clerk



*D*

4

Mo.

*Samuel Schaffler*

*Plt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Octo.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

*L. L. Schaffler*

Copies

Mo.

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Carroll V. Hunt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$          <sup>100</sup> for                     

Due Gov't, \$----- ~~100~~ for-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

*John H. H. H.*

4

Mo.

*Samuel Thompson*  
*Pvt., Co. H., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st 8th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel Thompson*  
Coyd.

4

Mo.

*Sam'l. W. Schaefer*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & June* ..... , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18* ..... , 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks :

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf. per S. O. 2, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark :

(254d)

*Sam'l. W. Schaefer*  
 Captain

4

Mo.

*Samuel H. Suppler*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hennard*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, 41d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. H. Miller*

4

Mo.

*Samuel Stebbins*  
 1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 18*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hennards*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, Ltd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 12, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*T* Gasconade County Mo.  
*Battle of the Clouds*

*Sam T. Schaffler*  
*Col*, Co. *Gasconade County Battle of the Clouds*  
Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hermann*, Jan 9, 1862

Muster-in to date x *see remarks*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18*, 186 .

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *From the 9th day of Jan'y 1862*  
*and to cover past services as*  
*per S. O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck*  
*dated Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*

Book mark: .....

*S. Curran*

*G*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Sam + Schaffner*

*Co D*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment to Dec 31*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 18*, 186 .

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*By* *Copyd.*



823

*Tschappeler, John*

Co *F*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

824  
Schaeffer Samuel

Co 7, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Schaeffer Samuel
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

825  
Tuffner Joseph

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Tuffner Joseph
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 826  
*Turner Joseph*  
Co. *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688193	2
2	7675520	3
3	7675615	4
4	7675703	5
5	7675797	6
6	7675885	7
7	7675977	8
8	7676069	9
9	7676154	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 5839 A-885, 450 V.S. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*Joseph T. [unclear]*  
*Co.*, Co. *[unclear]*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Scatter Pl. Mo., Feb 1, 186* 3.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1, 186* 3.

Last paid to *Aug 31, 186* 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled *[unclear]*, 186; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *24* *from June 30 1862* 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 35 years*

Book mark: *5837 & 1885*

*450 U.S. 77*

4

Mo.

*Joseph Taylor*  
*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

31 | 4 | Mo.

Joseph Dufresne  
Pat, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Hise

4

Mo.

*Joseph Tupper*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Regt*  
*hospital*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. [unclear]*



4

Mo.

*Joseph Tupper*  
Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Regt*  
*hospital*

Book mark:

*Tupper*

*J*

4

Mo.

*Joseph Trufuer*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks *On duty at Mechanics*  
*Budget*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*  
Coy. 1st

*J*

**4**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. Liffman*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on duty at Cole*  
*Creek Bridge*

Book mark:

*J. Liffman*

*I*

4

Mo.

*Joseph S. Sargent*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1861.

Where *Kerman, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where *Kerman, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*J* Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Joseph J. Sufferin*  
*Pl* Co *15*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *Harrison Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186*1*.

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

827  
Twycross Charles

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674275	25
2	7674291	26
3	7674365	27
4	7674458	28
5	7674723	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Post Mark:

See also

G

4

Mo.

Charles Fwyeross  
pri., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 3d 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Age 42 Joined a recruit  
April 17/62 Disch. at Osage City  
Mo Aug 13/62 on certificate of  
Dr C Doerner Aug 4<sup>th</sup> R Mo Vols  
for diarrhoea chronica & dyspepsia  
by order of Maj Gen Halleck  
Final Statement given.  
(made in Apr. 30. 62 Osage City.)

Book mark: . . . . .

Griffith

*I*

4

Mo.

*Charles Tugross*

*Jun*, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of Maj Genl Halleck for  
disability (Dysentery Chronic  
& dyspepsia) Aug 13/62*

Book mark:

*Griffith*



*D*

4

Mo.

*Charles Tycross*

*for*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dick present*

*(m/in Apr 30 120 age 61)*

Book mark:

*Giffith*

D

4

Mo.

Charles Twycross  
Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City P.R.R.  
since June 10/62

Book mark:

(258)

Griffith

Copyist

D

4

Mo.

Charles Twycross  
for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment,

Enrolled Apr 17. 62 Herman  
Mo 3 years

Book mark:

*Imycross, Chas.*

*P. A.*

*4*

*Mo. Vols.*

, Co.

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

83 1090 J. 120, R 33, 81  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Charles Twycroft  
a Private Co. A

fourth Reg't of Mr. Vp.

Disch sent Gen Office

Sept 30/62

Approved  
W. A. D. Miller  
Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Hixson

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPAINED  
AND  
COLLECTED

Aug 13  
Sally Ralls



828  
Valken Friedrich

Co 7, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

829  
Van Ashweige Albert

Co. Pioneer 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678093	25
2	7678185	26
3	7678258	27
4	7678327	28
5	7678396	29
6	7678465	30
7	7678534	31
8	7678603	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. 5839 A-88,450 V.S. 77

See also



15

4

Mo.

Ahlert Van Aarveige

Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5-839-D-1855

450 V. S. 77.

F. B. Smith

5

4

Mo.

Albert Van Ashweige  
Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

15

4

Mo.

*Albert Van Ashveige*

*Pr*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

15 | 4 | Mo.

Albert Van Ashwege  
Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

F. B. Smith  
Coyd

5

4

Mo.

Ahlert Van Ashmeige  
Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers  
Port Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 5, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Captain

4

Mo.

Albert Van Ashweige  
 Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(868)

F. B. Smith

7

4

Mo.

Albert Van Ashweige

Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(135)

Copies

5

4

Mo.

Albert Van Ashwige  
Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Period ..... 9 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith



830  
*Vare Souverge Abbot*  
Co *Pioneer* **4** Missouri Inf.

— | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>see Souverge</i>	28	<i>Abbot</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

831  
Van Buren Fredrick

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

8324  
Van Buren Frederick

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688278	25
2	7676898	26
3	7676986	27
4	7677071	28
5	7677155	29
6	7677239	30
7	7677328	31
8	7677413	32
9	7677490	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 58392-889450877

See also

W

4

Mo.

*Fredrick Van Citters,*

*Pl.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Clinton Barracks, Feb. 1,* 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1* 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31,* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Age 22 years.*

Book mark:

*5839. 2-1898*

*450 V.S. 77*

*Henry Webb*

12 | 4 | Mo.

*Frederick Barnes*

*C. A.* Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

95

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Von Behren,*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Regimental Hospital.*

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*  
Clerk

OS

4

Mo.

Frederick Louis Berne,  
2nd, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2nd Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amory Webb

CV 1

4

Mo.

Fres. W. Behrman

B Co, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*



CV

4

Mo.

Frederick Van Cleeven

Det., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service.  
On guard at Bailey's  
Creek.

Book mark:

James Webb

V. 1

4

Mo.

Frederick Van Gilders  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb

4

Mo.

V. J. French + Souberne,  
Capt.

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan. and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 11, 1861.

Where Hermann,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Gasconade,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(2584)

App'd.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*W*  
*Frederick VanBekand*

*Priv.*, Co *C*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Dec. 17* , 1861 .

Where *Hermann.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Gained by enlistment.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*E. W. W. W.*

833  
Vehlage Gerhard

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674128	26
2	7674217	27
3	7674292	28
4	7674366	29
5	7674448	30
6	7674540	31
7	7674632	32
8	7674702	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5 Reg A P. 450/577

See also 3 N S R. C. M. M. M.

7

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslage

pru, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 40

Book mark: 5839 A 883450 V S 77

Giffith

7

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslage

priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslage

seri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Pacific, since Oct 5/62

Book mark:

(138)

Griffith

Copied



75

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslager

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City since Aug.  
8/62

Book mark:

Griffith

7

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslage  
for *A*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Click present*

Book mark:

V

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslager

priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslage

Jun, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

Gerhard Vehslager  
pri., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
A. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Gifford

(3584)

Copyist.

*Vigeland* <sup>1834</sup> *Julius*

Co *6*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683195	2
2	7675572	3
3	7675617	4
4	7675705	5
5	7675799	6
6	7675887	7
7	7675979	8
8	7676071	9
9	7676156	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: *5839-88, #57 U.S. 47*

See also

1

4

Mo.

*John W. Taylor*  
Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*London Ky Mo. Sept 1*, 186 <sup>3</sup>

Muster-out to date *Sept 1* 186 <sup>3</sup>

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 <sup>2</sup>

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *24* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *62* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 33 years*

Book mark: *SV 39 2-1885*

*450 V.O. 44*





2

4

Mo.

Julius Tigelahn

Bot, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty

Book mark:

Tigelahn

4

Mo.

*Julius Vigeland*

*Prs*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8 to 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*Julius Vigeland*  
Original

2 4

Mo.

*Julius Seaborn*  
*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 8*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on extra duty*

Book mark:

*Seaborn*

2

4

Mo.

*William Cigarette*  
Pos, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On extra duty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. J. J.*  
Coppin

Mo.

Antennae 11-segmented

Vol. 1, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mon 9 April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(186)

Lamiae

4

Mo.

*Julius W. Lister*  
*Plt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 18*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *on extra duty*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C. Mo.  
 Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 16, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(7544)

*Julius*  
 Capt.

*Garbino Vigilante.**Co B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 16*, 1861.Where *Keokuk Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When ..... , 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pol.*

835  
Volker Friedrich

Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677531	26
2	7677632	27
3	7677690	28
4	7677751	29
5	7677810	30
6	7677872	31
7	7677934	32
8	7677989	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 A-88, 457 V.S. 77

See also



2

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Wecker*

*Det. Co. A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benjamin Paraché*, *Feb 1*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 1*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug 3*, 1862.

Clothing account: *Allovaud du' front*  
*April 30. 62*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 74* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 35*

Book mark: *5839. D 1888.*

*450 78. 74.*

*J. C. H. ...*  
*Copyist*

7 | 4 | Mo.

Friedrich W. Leiker  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leiker  
Clerk

11 | 4 | Mo.

Friedrich T. Kist  
Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Kist  
Cory

7 | 4 | Mo.

Friedrich Becker  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug., 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

July & Aug.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(155) Copy

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Koelker*  
*Port, Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *detail & Aug 8th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Det. Koelker*  
*Officer*

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Polker*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June* ..... , 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5* ..... , 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S.O. 9. Lid. Gra. State of Mo. dated January 12, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*Stephen*  
Copyright.

4

Mo.

Friedrich Holker

Bt. Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for March &amp; April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to 1st  
Rank March 1. 1862

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Casscade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs, State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Frederick Becker*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *7* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... 186*2*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co  
C F 100th Inf. c. 12/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Gen. State of Mo. dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

*Etchell*  
Clerk



835-a

Vogel, Gottlob  
Co. A, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Vogel, John

Vogel 836 John  
Co a, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674130	26
2	7674219	27
3	7674294	28
4	7674368	29
5	7674450	30
6	7674542	31
7	7674634	32
8	7674703	33
9	R.P. 322150	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1317-a-also (23) 1875  
R.P. 322150

See also

N. 4 Mo.  
Gottlob Vogel  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 322150.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, (Mch. 22, 1892)

It has this day (Mch. 22, 1892),  
been determined by this Department from the  
records on file that this  
man was discharged  
to date Feb. 7, 1862, to  
enable him to re-enlist  
in Co. A, 25 Indiana Inf.  
per S.O. #5 Adms. Cairo,  
Ill. Feb. 8, 1862.

A. G. Nuyhart.

V

4

Mo.

Gottlob Vogel

pri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 3 39 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 25, absent in must  
by G.O. No 28 Reg 2nd State of  
Mo St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark: 1317. A. 240 (E. B.) 1875

(261)

Griffith

Carpenter

V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 Held in State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.

No 28 Fed Cir State of Mo

St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Giffith

V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28. Fed Ls State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62.

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

for Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 H'd in State of Mo.  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Giffith



V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest in chains  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27/62

Book mark:

(255)

Griffith

Approved

V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest in Cairo  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

John Vogel

, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.

No 28 H Q State of Mo.

St Louis Feb 2/62

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 1317-a-a40, (E B) 1875

R.P. 322 150

Griffith

(2584)

Copyright.

9

7674130

1891

Retain for clothing  
overdrawn & for loss of  
equipments \$11.71

*as Franz Henry*  
*Vogt 837* *Franz*

Co *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676255	2
2	7676353	3
3	7676423	4
4	7676497	5
5	7676570	6
6	7676643	7
7	7676717	8
8	7676787	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: *5839 D-88, 4022677*

See also

V

4

Mo.

Franz Vogt

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Money due from in kind 03  
 Last settled Jan 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 3 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 47 years

Book mark: *vide 450. 25. 77.*  
*vide 55 34. D. E. E.*

(261)

A. L. Ames

Copyright.

21

4

Mo.

*Franz Vogt*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm Lloyd*

6 | 4 | Mo.

*Henry Vogt*  
Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



4 | **Mo.**

Henry Vogel  
Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(135)

Beck  
Clerk

4

Mo.

*Framm, Sgt*

*Co. D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Howry, Jr.*

Mo.

....., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hutch

On the

7

4

Mo.

*Franz Henry Tegt*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Hosp.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heck*

V

4

Mo.

Frank Henry Vogt  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

A. H. Ames

Voght, Frank  
P, Co. D, 4 Reg't Mo. Vols.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Sgt Frank</i>	<i>P 4</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>RA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		

Captured at *Jackson, Tenn* *Jan 21*, 186 <sup>3</sup>, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 <sup>3</sup>

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Richmond, Aug 6*, 186 <sup>3</sup>; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *Sept 11*, 186 <sup>3</sup>

Copied by *Wm*

*838*  
*Wgt Henry*

Co *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Drummer Bayler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676202
2	7676302
3	7676370
4	7676441
5	7676574
6	7676586
7	7676660
8	7676734
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *5839 A 88-04507577*

See also



V

4

Mo.

Henry Vogt

Bugler, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Money due for in kind 3 03  
Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 15 years

Book mark: vide 450 U.S. 77  
vide 5834-D-85.

(261)

A. L. Ames

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Vogt  
Bugler Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Boyd  
App't

2 4 Mo.

2001 2001  
2001, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2001  
2001

4

Mo.

*Henry* *Leigh*

*Bugler*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*V*

4

Mo.

*Henry Vogt*  
*Company E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

7 | 4 | Mo.

Henry T. Agt  
Drum Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele  
C. Agt.

1

4

Mo.

Henry T. Co.

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heute

V

4

Mo.

Henry Vogt

Prunier, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> per. to Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(2543)

Original



839  
Vollertson John

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Cardinal Cardinal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7688277

2 7676886

3 7676918

4 7677005

5 7677088

6 7677178

7 7677269

8 7677344

9 7677429

10 32898685

11 36692688

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 58398-880 45175.77

See also

W

4

Mo.

*John Robertson*

*Corpl.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Age 22 years;*

*Was private to January*  
*10<sup>th</sup> 1862 then appointed*  
*Corporal.*

Book mark: *5839 D-1888*

*45075.77*

*Amory Webb*

*J*

4

Mo.

*John Vollerston*  
Copl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862. Absent.*

*Aug 1862. On duty*

*on Recruiting Service.*

*Sept. 1862. Absent*

*Recruiting Service*

*St Charles*

*Oct 1862. Absent*

*on detached Service*

Book mark:

W. J. 4 Mo.

James C. Peterson,  
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2 Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

*C.S.*

**4**

**Mo.**

*John S. Satter,*

*Sgt.*; Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *at sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In recruiting  
service at St. Charles  
Mo.*

Book mark:

*Dwight Webb*

W. S.

4

Mo.

John S. Sellsen

Bellevue, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In recruiting  
service at St Charles

Book mark:

Spring 1862

75. 1

4

Mo.

John Vollersten,  
Cpl., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated *Aug. 8*, 1862.  
for

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reprinting at  
St. Charles by order  
of Col. Summelle.*

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

W

4

Mo.

John C. Tolbert  
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service  
In guard at Cole's Creek.

Book mark:

Discharged.



*W. L. Hartman*

4

Mo.

*W. L. Hartman*

*W. L. Hartman*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. W. Hartman*

C. J.

4

Mo.

John A. Dutton

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan. 1st

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct 14, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann, Mo.

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Dec 7, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Denny West

(2561)

Copyist.

2

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Vollerstein.

Pvt. Co. C.

Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from Enlistment. to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct-14, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

E. M. Stein.

(3584)

Original.

V

4

Mo.

John Vollertsen

....., Co. C, { Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9  $\frac{1}{8}$  inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born <sup>Slesvig-</sup>Holsten, Denmark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Herman

By whom Hundhausen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\*The Gasconade County Battalion U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, to form the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862. Co. C, Gasconade County Battalion, U. S. Reserve Corps, becoming Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

L. H. Harris

Volmer <sup>840</sup> John B.

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

841  
Von Ahmen Nicolas

Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674129	25
2	7674218	27
3	7674293	28
4	7674367	29
5	7674449	30
6	7674541	31
7	7674633	32
8	7674704	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 A-88845015.77

See also

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Van Ahnen

pri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7<sup>08</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 25

Book mark: 5839D-88, 400 V. S. 77

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Van Ahnen

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyright



V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Van Ahnen

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gifford

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Von Ahnen

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Van Ahnen

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Von Ahnen

priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Griffith

Copied

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Von Ahnen

seri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(138)

Gifford

Copyright

V

4

Mo.

Nicolas Von Ahnen

Juni, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2504)

Gripsho

Oppid.

*Frederick*  
*Von Berne Frederick*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark, 5839 D-880457 N. 77.

See also

843  
Vangel Louis

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678955	2
2	30-12-1884	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 30-12-1884

See also



N

4

Mo.

Louis Vangel

Pri

Co. B.

4

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis

Mar. 20, 1862

Muster-out to date

Feb. 21, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 23 74/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: m/o for physical disability.

Age 30, enrolled Aug 29. 61  
(St Louis 3 years)

not borne on prior Roll

Book mark: 30-N-1884

Daggett

14 2nd  
V. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.R.C., Mo.

Louis Vaubel

Co. E 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo.

Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 30. N. 1884.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington. Aug 13, 1884.

' Mustered out with detachment  
and paid to include  
March 20. 1862, date to which  
detachment was paid on  
discharge.

Campbell

*Yangel, Louis*  
*Regt. Co. E 4* U. S. R. C. Mo. V

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Louis Vangel*

*Private*

of Company

*E*

*4th (late 3d)*

Regiment of

*U. S. A.*

State Volunteers. *of Missouri.*

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Louis Vangel (30)*

Rank: *Private* Company: *E.* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup> (late 3<sup>d</sup>)*

Arm: *U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri.*

Nature of Casualty: *Mustered out of service by Lieut.*  
*Wherry on Det M.O.R. from Feb'y 21. 1862 by*  
*reason of Physical disability. (Rollin R. Roromo)*

*AS*

*Feb'y 13/84.*

Clerk.

844  
Vossieck William

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677572	25
2	7677631	27
3	7677689	28
4	7677750	29
5	7677809	30
6	7677871	31
7	7677933	32
8	7677988	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: 5839 A-88-8450 VS 44

See also

4

Mo.

*William Lossieck*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benjamin Benwicki*, *Feb 1*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1*, 1863.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account: *2 allowances due from*

*April 30, 62*  
 Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21<sup>19</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Feb 19*

Book mark: *5739-20. 1888*

*450 V. S. 77*

4 | 4 | Mo.

William Jossick  
1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Schin  
App'n



2 / 4 Mo.

*William Tossick*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Allen*  
Clerk

4

Mo.

*William Tossieck*

*2nd* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent. Sick in  
Reg't Hospital at  
Pacific*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Tossieck*  
Corporal

71

4

Mo.

*William Vossick*

*Pvt*, Co. *4*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April - June 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Miller*  
*Capt.*

*W*

4

Mo.

*William Wossack*

*Lib.* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June* ..... 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17* ..... 186 *1*

Where *Hannibal Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where'

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. J. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. ...*  
Copied.

7

4

Mo.

*Nicholas Mosick*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Station*  
Approved

h/

4

Mo.

William Kossick

Pt. Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

D. to Co. F, 4th Feb 12/62.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(354)

C. Schuler  
Copyist

Crash 845 John

Co. a, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673977	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

H

H

Mo.

*John C. Foster*  
*Co. A, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Last paid to *Dec. 21*, 1862.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... <sup>26</sup>22 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *no for physical dis-*  
*ability*

*(age 40, enrolled Aug. 18. 61 St.*  
*Louis 3 years)*

*not borne on prior rolls*

Book mark: .....

*Waggett*



846  
Villardot Jules

Co Pioneer 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678092	2
2	7678184	3
3	7678257	4
4	7678326	5
5	7678395	6
6	7678464	7
7	7678533	8
8	7678602	9
9	32898857	10
10	36692547	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 58392-885450 N. 77

See also

P

4

Mo.

J. Phillips dot  
Pinner  
Pinner, Co.

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Absent  
sick at Reg Hosp  
Franklin

Book mark:

V

4

Mo.

Jules Vaillan dot

Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5-839-D-1885

445 V.S. 77.

F. B. Smith

2

4

Mo.

*Jules Villardot*

*1st* Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyright

15 | 4 | Mo.

Jules Villardot  
Pvt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith  
Coyd

5

4

Mo.

Jules Trullard  
Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. B. Smith

V

4

Mo.

Jules Villar do  
Capt. Piquenardi Co. 2 Pioneers  
Port, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Copied.

5

4

Mo.

Jules Villard

Cpt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(1868)

Copied



05

4

Mo.

Jules Villardot

Pr, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

15

4

Mo.

Jules Villardot

Cpt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(3584)

Original

✓

4

Mo.

Jules Vaillard

Pot. { Capt. Piquenard's Pioneer Co.,  
4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Haute Saone France

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Piquenard term 2 y'rs.

Remarks

Ripley  
Corr.

✓  
847  
Wachter Henry

Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674134	25
2	7674223	26
3	7674298	27
4	7674372	28
5	7674432	29
6	7674546	30
7	7674638	31
8	7674708	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 1317a. w. 78

✓ See also

22

4

Mo.

*Henry Wachter*

*priv.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Penton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... *Dec 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* <sup>*35*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3* <sup>*39*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Age 24*

*Absent in arrest by G.O.  
No 28 Fed Cir State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62*

Book mark: *1317. a. 40 (EB) 1875*

*Griffith*

W

4

Mo.

Henry Wachter

seri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by U.S.  
No 28 Fed 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Henry Wachter

ser., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.

No 28 Had 2nd State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith

(255)

Copyright

24

4

Mo.

Henry Wachter

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 Fed Dis State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith



24

4

Mo.

Henry Wachter  
priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.

No 28 Hd Qrs State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith

22

4

Mo.

Kenny Wachter

pr, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest in Cairo  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27/62

Book mark:

Giffith

24

4

Mo.

Henry Wachter

priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Under arrest in pairs  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 62

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Henry Wachter

seri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 H 2 State of Mo.  
St Louis Feb 2/62

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 1317-a-240 (E.P.) 1875

Gifford

(3524)

Copyist.

APR - 9

7674134

1891

Retain for clothing  
overdrawn & for loss  
of equipments \$ 18.74

848  
Wachter Louis

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

\* 849  
Wacker David

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76	83	11	3
2	76	74	84	6
3	76	74	93	6
4	76	75	01	7
5	76	75	10	3
6	76	75	18	7
7	76	75	26	5
8	76	75	34	5
9	76	75	42	6
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

Book Mark: 5839 16. 243. P8. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

W

4

Mo.

David Wacker

Vol, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 16

Book mark:

G. W. Lechase



W

4

Mo.

David Wacker

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

David Waker

Pr 1

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*David Wacker*

*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

David Wacker

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Oct-18/61  
at Hermann, Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

11

4

Mo.

David Wacker

No 1

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

David Wacker

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(1862)

Copyright.

*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*David Wacker*

*Pr*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

*Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 1861.

Where *Herrmann*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per  
A. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*H. W. Chase*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

No.

*David Wacker*

Pr. Co. *A* Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186

Where

*Hermann Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks

*On duty at Big  
Berger Bridge*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per B. O.  
9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Forrest*



850.  
Waechter Ferdinand

Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674131	2
2	7674220	3
3	7674245	4
4	7674369	5
5	7674451	6
6	7674543	7
7	7674635	8
8	7674705	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 5839 to no. 88. 458 V.S. 77

See also

W

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Haechter

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ben-ton Par-ack, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 30.

Book mark:

Griffith

26

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Waechter

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Giffish

24

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Waechter

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Waechter

ser., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pacific  
City since Aug 22/62

Book mark:

24

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Waechter

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Wachtler

present, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Waechter

1st Reg't, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(315)

Griffith

Approved



24

4

Mo.

Ferdinand Waechter

him, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Griffith

(3584)

Copyd.

857  
Waechter Louis

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683031	26
2	7674760	27
3	7674850	28
4	7675352	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

W

4

Mo.

Louis Waechter

2 Lieut, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 34. Resigned.  
 Resignation accepted the  
 30 day of Apr. 1862, by  
 Special Order No. 144 Head  
 Quarter, Department of the  
 Mississippi. (minuted in  
 Oct 18/61 in Hermann ms.)

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

Louis Naechter

2 Lieut, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

Louis Wacchter

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1862.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., per A. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 12, 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(3584)

Original

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Wachter

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. A, Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty Big Berber  
Bridge

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, H. Q. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Pomeroy

Maechter, Louis

4<sup>th</sup>, Co.

4

Reg't Mo. Vols.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., *Apr 30* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

*No 44* }

The resignation of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*  
*Louis Baichter 4<sup>th</sup> Mo* Volunteers, is hereby  
accepted to take effect *this date*

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

*J M Briston*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*L. C. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Hermann Mo*



W# 48

1862

St. # 419 - 1862

Hermann Mo

April 29/62

Louis Maechter

Adj. Gen. (C.B.)  
to move

Tenders his resignation  
on acct of incompetency

Approved by (C.B.)  
Comdy Rept

Accepted  
take effect today

Recd Dept. Min.  
April 30. 1862

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Min.  
Saint Louis

Special Order No 144.

April 30. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed by Rosecrans  
Major General

By Henry E. Coe  
Adj. Gen.

In the absence of the General.

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Vol.  
Hermann April 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

H. W. Hollock Major Genl.  
Comdg the Dept. of the Mississippi

The undersigned  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Company B. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Mo. Vol.  
feeling himself incompetent to fulfill  
the duties of his Office on account of a  
total deficiency of the English language  
would respectfully tender his resignation.

Hoping that the above reasons will be  
adjudged as sufficient and that consequent,  
my request will be granted.

I remain Genl. Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servant

Emil Wachter 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
Comp. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo Vol.

Approved and recommended

Robert Handhansen  
Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

J. Maccher  
4<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Louis Wrechter*

Rank *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt* Regiment *11*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *30*; Month *Apr*; Year *62*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *144 Miss.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H.*

Clerk

852  
Waitzel Conrad.  
Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677578	2
2	7677640	3
3	76780137	4
4	7673928	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7.

11

Mo.

Conrad Thitzel

Pri., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mar 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 22 <sup>26</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: mustered out for physical disability

Book mark:

Daggett

4

Mo.

*Conrad Kautzel*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Baracke Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*Diabetes April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*(mustered in Aug 18/61 at St Louis)*

Book mark: .....

4  
Mo.  
W. Conrad Nailz  
Pl. Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
Rank 1st April, 1862.

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Aug. 18.

Where St. Louis

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent. 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

Discharged for  
disability April 11, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Unattached, County Batt'n, 5th C., Mo.  
Inf., per B. O. 3rd Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 1st 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. K. Co. 1862



*H.* 4 | Mo.

*Conrad Hartzel*  
Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged for  
disability April 9. 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, 1st Gen. State of Mo, dated January 14, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*14*

4

Mo.

*Comd L. Whitcomb*

*1st*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Can. & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *not dated*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*

*E. to Co. B. Feb 12/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Seton*  
Copyist.

Waitzel, Conrad

, Co.

F

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

General Dwight  
 Rec. R. A. 1/10/62.  
 See 4th R. 6-  
 11/10/62.  
 For change of file 1/62.

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, "March 21, 1861."

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence*  
*It appears from the Rolls, on file in this Office, that*  
*Gerard Hutzel* was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *Mo*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *March & April*, 1861, he is reported  
*Discharged for Disability (Pneumonia)*  
*at Mobile*

*Chas. F. Pick*

*(Asst. Adj. Gen.)*

(117)

*800 Jm*

*See case 406340, H. A. S. 2, 1861*

*See 406340, H. A. S. 2, 1861*

Wacker 853 David

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Wacker	27	David
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Foot Mark:

See also

854  
Waley Joseph  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. R. Co. Mo. Inf

Walsh 855  
Walsher Frederick

Co. F, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Walther
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also



Walter 886.1 Frederick

Co 7, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Walther's Frederick
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 857  
Walter John

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674148	25
2	7674724	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

4

Mo.

John Walter

For Co. A, 4 Reg't, Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Feb 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27<sup>63</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 41. Joined a  
squad Sept 17, 1861. Disch. at  
Beaumont City, Tex. Feb 28/62 on  
certificate of Dr E. P. Brown Surge  
4th Regt. Mo. Inf. for general  
debility by order of Maj  
Gen. Hallack.

Final Statement given

Book mark: Disch. Feb 30. V. S. S. S. S.

Giffith

24

4

Mo.

John Walter

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Surgeons  
 Certificate Feb 28/62  
 Final statements given

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. B. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
 S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Feb 30 over

Griffith

(3584)

Oppid.

7674148

1891

*Vide D. & D. R.*

Walter, John

P, Co. A,

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

821823 M. 99 1234 84

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

~~John Walter~~

a Private Co. A

fourth Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Capt. Sent Pen Office  
July 9/62

Approved.

G. A. Wright M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Miss.

H. P. Lums April 20 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Imposition

Assistant Adjutant-General

Received (A. G. Office,)

MAJ GENL HALL  
APR 20 1862

30 Apr

Entered on casualty Roll  
D.D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Knipper* *John Walter* <sup>a private</sup> of Captain *Adolph*  
Company, [A], of the *fourth* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Capt. A. Knipper*, of  
the *third* Regiment of *U. S. R. I.* at *St. Louis Mo.*  
on the *nineteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Oberhausen* in the State of *Saxony*, is *forty one*  
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *butcher*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*The cause of his disability existed prior to*  
*the first enlistment*

STATION: *Orange City P. R. R. Co.*

DATE: *February 28th 1862*

*Adolph Knipper*

*Capt. A. Knipper* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Walter* of  
Captain *Knipper's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1002, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *gonorr*  
*dehility, making him unfit for marching*

*D. E. Boerner* Surgeon. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.

DISCHARGED this

*30<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*April*

1862, at

*St. Louis Mo.*

*Wm. L. G. B. B.*  
*Wm. L. G. B. B.* Commanding the District

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



✓ <sup>858</sup> Walther Frederick

Co. Pioneers **4** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678155	25
2	7678627	26
3	7673927	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

11

Mo.

Fredrick Walthner

Pr. 1, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 28 <sup>24</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Pioneer Company.

Said to have worked 7 days  
at St Louis, Jeff. City &  
Leolaia

(mustered out for physical  
disability.)

Book mark: . . . . .

Deputy A

22

4

Mo.

Frederick Walther

Art., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co: Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined by Enlistment.

Discharged by order

No. 22 of Gen. Halleck

February 22/63 at

Herrmann,

Book mark : .....

F. B. Smith

W

4

Mo.

Frederick Waither

Pvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

o Jan & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
advice of the doctor  
Herman, Feb, 22, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
App'd.

Walther, Frederick

4

Mo. Vols.

, Co. K,

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

2

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Disorders

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Fredrick Walther P 33 1/2 82

Penn. C. K. 4 Mo. Infy.

Discharged

February 22. 1862

NOT TO BE  
AND COLLECTED BY  
ONLY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 24, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Frederick Vatter was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company K, <sup>Promoted</sup> 4 Regiment of <sup>Promoted</sup> Mr. Inftry  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
muster, <sup>one</sup> Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
month of <sup>late</sup> February 1, 1863, he is reported  
Appropriately Discharged by order No. 22 of  
General Halleck February 22, 1863 at  
Herman

Amos B. Rich

Asst. Adj. General

1420

DK

- Extra duty and -

A certify that Frederick Walther has worked 7 days at App. City & Cedarburg 25 hrs, a day.

total amount - \$ 1.75 hrs

One 1001 A. No. 1001

Case City of Cedarburg 1862

App. Pioneer Company  
Extra Duty Moral

Frederick Walther  
Private Pioneer Company  
4th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Rec'd D & D Division  
Feb'y 12/79. from Enrollment  
Branch.



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Frederick Walther* a private  
of Captain *Piquenard* Company (Pioneers) of the *4th* Regiment of U. S.  
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Mulhausen*, State  
of *France*, aged *50* years; *6* feet *1* inches high; *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
speckled hair, and by occupation a *Carpenter*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at *St. Louis, Mo.*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at *St. Louis* on the *25th* day of *Sept.*, 186*1*, ~~was~~  
~~mustered in service as a recruit, by~~  
~~on the~~ *1861*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *three* years : and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in , to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of *Overage* — *g Bedema Bedum*

The said *priv. Fred. Walther* was last paid by Paymaster,  
*Maj. Cheney* to include the *31st* day of *December* 186*1*, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, ~~having been mounted during the time~~  
and he is entitled to pay ~~subsidence for traveling to place of enrolment~~ and whatever allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received  
~~dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~or other authorities~~  
~~for clothing, for, received on entering service,~~ ~~dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence~~  
~~for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to~~ ~~dollars;~~  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *Reg. L. No.*  
*\$28.24 Cents* and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to *Twenty eight* <sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *22nd* day of *February* 186*2*.  
He is indebted to *Sutter,* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
GIVEN in duplicate at *Osage City*, this *22nd* day of *Feb* 186*2*

*A. H. Piquenard*  
Capt. Commanding Company,

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his  
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to  
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to  
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his  
voucher the duplicate certificates.

Extr duty done  
Specify that Fredrick Walter has worked 7 days at \$1.75 per day & Sedalia, 25th day

Total amount : \$ 1.75 cts

One 75 Cents

Chicago City, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

A. H. Piquenard  
Capt. Pioneer Regt  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Fredrick Walter  
Co. Pioneer 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Missouri.

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Private Fred. Walther a member  
of Captain Piquenard Company (part of the 4th Regiment of Missouri State  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Muhlhausen, State  
of France, aged 30 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion, gray eyes,  
speckled hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St Louis on the 25th day of September, 1861, (~~as~~  
~~mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ at  
~~on the~~ day of 1861 to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
three years and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Overage & oedema Pedum.

The said priv. Fredrick Walther was last paid by Paymaster,  
Maj. Cheney to include the 31st day of December 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from  
\$28.24 (and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to twenty eight  $\frac{24}{100}$  dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 22nd day of Feb 1862  
He is indebted to Sutter,  $\frac{10}{100}$  dollars;  
GIVEN in duplicate at Stange City, this 22nd day of February, 1862.

A. H. Piquenard  
Capt. Commanding Company,

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his  
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to  
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to  
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his  
voucher the duplicate certificates.

<sup>839</sup>  
Walther Frederick

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683017	25
2	7683323	26
3	7677574	27
4	7677633	28
5	7677691	29
6	7677752	30
7	7677811	31
8	7677873	32
9	7677935	33
10	7677990	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. 5839 Lo. 513.88. 450 v. 2 77

See also

*M* 4 Mo.

*Friedrich Walther*

*Plt.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 186 *3*.

Last paid to *March 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account: *allowance due from April 30, 62.*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* <sup>*35*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Apr 30*

Book mark: *5739 D. 1888*

*C. C. C.*

7 | 4 | Mo.

Friedrich H. Halthus

Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Halthus  
Clerk

*W.*

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Walther*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*Detellier*  
Clerk



11 | 4 | Mo.

Friedrich W. Walter

Plt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. W. Walter  
07710



*N.*

4

Mo.

*Frederick Waller*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. ...*  
Copied.

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Haller**Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 *1*.Where *Herman Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, Ind. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*M.*

4

Mo.

*Frederick H. Welch*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. S. Adj. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*Ed. H. H. H.*  
Orginal.

4

Mo.

*Frederick X. Mather*

*1st*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19.*, 1861.

Where *Hermann.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. O. lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*W*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Frederick Walther*

*Co D*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment to Dec 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 1861

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Bryson*

*W* Gasconade County **Mo.**  
*Batt'n U.S. Res. Corp. Inf.*

*Fred Walther*

*Pol* Gasconade County *Batt'n U.S. R. C.*  
Co., Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hermann*, Jan 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date *see remarks*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186 .

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\*From the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1862*  
*and to cover past services as per*  
*L.O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck*  
*dated Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

Book mark:.....

*S. L. Amman*

✓ 860  
Warner Charles A.

Co Ad., **4** Missouri Inf.

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673961	28
2	7673973	28
3	7673985	28
4	7673997	28
5	7674008	28
6	7674019	28
7	7674030	28
8	7674042	28
9	7674063	28
10	36692727	28
11	42947252	28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: 5839 10. MB. 88. 450 V.S. 77

See also 3 M.S. R. 6. M.S. Inf.

W

4

Mo.

Chas A Warner

Maj, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862: Presence or absence  
not stated

Book mark:

J. H. Gundry



20

4

Mo.

Chas A Warner

Maj., Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862: Presence or absence  
not stated

Book mark:

(548)

J. H. Hurdley  
Copyist.

M

4

Mo.

Charles A. Warner  
Major, Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Present.

March to Oct 1862 Present

Nov 1862. Absent

on det. service on

a Court martial in

St Louis, Mo.

Dec 1862. Lost

Resigned. Resignation

accepted Dec 24, 62.

Book mark:

(546)

Miner

Captain.

N

4

Mo.

Charles A. Warner

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Reassigned, Dec. 24, 62. Capt. of**Comp. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C. until Oct. 27, 61.**Checked Rk. Col. of 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. U. S. R. C. Oct. 27, 61.**Appointed Major of 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. Jan. 18/62.*Book mark: *Vol. 5839 - D-88.*

W

4

Mo.

Charles A. Warner

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Resigned, and resignation accepted,  
December 24, 1862.*

Book mark:

*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Charles A. Warner*

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

4

Mo.

*Charles A. Warner*

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. 8-31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

4

Mo.

Charles A. Warner

Major, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll (Field and Staff.)

for Dated August 8, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

4

Mo.

Charles A. Warner

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Jan 18. 1862.*

Book mark:



17

4

Mo.

*Charles A. Wainman*

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Major 4 Regiment  
Mo. Vol. Jan 18. 62.*

Book mark:

*W*

*4*

Mo.

*Charles A. Warner*

Rank *Major*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discontinued at Major. 4 Reg't. Mo. Inf.,  
by Gen. Canby, Jan. 20, 62.*

*Pay due to that time as Q. Col. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Reg't. U.S. R.C.*

Book mark:

N

H

Mo.

Charles A. WarnerRank Major, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hermann, Jan 18, 1862.Muster-in to date Jan 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Major 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Inf,  
by Gen. Samble Jan 20, 1862. Pay due to  
check date as Lt. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt U. S. R. C.

Book mark: .....

Warner, C. A.

Maj. Co. , 4 Regt Mo. Vols.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

May Warner  
H. L. Cary

found in files  
July 9/11 H. L. Cary

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name C. C. Warner

Rank Major Regiment 4

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Killed

Day 24, Month Dec, Year 12

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 89 Mo

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C. C. H.  
Clerk.  
(174)

N. H. 532 - 1862

Geo. L. ...

Warner C. A.

May 4 Mo. 1862

Jenders ...

(R.D.M.)  
#282

St. Louis Dist.  
Dec. 24. 62

Respectfully  
E. A. Carr  
Brig. Gen. Comd'g.  
W # 67. 1862.

Saint Louis Mo Dec 24th 62.

Warner C. A. Major  
14th Mo Inf.

Tender Resignation  
to enable him to accept  
a position in the Medical  
Department. ✓

Has no public property in charge.  
Is not indebted to Gov't  
was last paid to Oct. 31. 1862.

Rec'd 24. 22. Dec 24. 62.

The St. Louis Dist  
Dec 24th 1862

26th On. Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Special Orders No. 80  
Dec. 24. 1862  
Respectfully forwarded to  
the Adjutant General of  
the Army.

G. M. ...  
Major General

St. Louis Dist

St. Louis Dec: 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col: Robert Sundhansen  
Commanding fourth Inf: Mo Vol.

Colonel

As your Regiment, the fourth  
mo Vol will soon be mustered  
out I beg to offer my resignation  
as Major of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol now  
to enable me to accept a position  
in the medical Department in  
the U. S. Service

I was last paid by Major Brown  
U. S. Paymaster to include October  
thirty first 1862.

I have no public property what-  
soever in my charge & am not  
indebted to the U. S. for any thing

Approved  
Rob. Sundhansen  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Infy Mo. Vol.

Respectfully Col  
Your most obedt Servant  
L. St. Warner, Maj: 4<sup>th</sup> Inf  
Mo Vol



Hel. 2nd Army 8<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Camp Charlestown 7. 1863

7

Respectfully returned. The 4<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Infantry is not attached to  
this command

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.  
Henry C. Williamson  
Capt.

To Major Carter }  
A.A.G. }  
St Louis }

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., December 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 89

1.... The following named Officers  
Having, for good cause, tendered their  
resignations, are hereby honorably discharged  
the Service of the United States.

Major C. A. Warner 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

Com'g Officers  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cols

W. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 861  
Warnken John  
Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683283	28
2	7675531	27
3	7675625	26
4	7675711	25
5	7675805	24
6	7675893	23
7	7675985	22
8	7676077	21
9	7676161	20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: 5839 20.5M.88 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

4

Mo.

*John J. [unclear]*  
*Co.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Beaton [unclear] [unclear]*, 186 *3*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1*, 186 *3*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *24* *50* *from June 31 1862* due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *8 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *age 30 years*

Book mark:

*3839 E 1838*

4

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1000*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

*J. L. ...*  
Copyright

11 | 4 | Mo.

John Harrison  
Capt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Remarks: Sick in Reg't  
hosp.

Book mark:         

(363) J. Davis Copyist

Mo.

101, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1887.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

11

4

Mo.

*John Martin*  
Pvt., Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Aug 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

*Fauise*

Copyright.



*W* | **4** | **Mo.**

*John Garrison*  
*Cap*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Garrison*  
Copyright.

(11)

4

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty at Cold  
Creek Bridge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(146)

*G. H. H.*  
Copy.

41 | 4 | Mo.

John Turner  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Herman Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 22, 1861

Where Herman Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9; Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

77

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Herman*

*Pl*, Co *B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21*, 186 .

Where *Herman, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On duty at Bailey  
Creek Bridge.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, H. Q. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pol,*  
Copyist.

✓ 862  
Weber Charles

Co. C., **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7675524	2
2	7675555	3
3	7675647	4
4	7675739	5
5	7675825	6
6	7675912	7
7	7676004	8
8	7676096	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 5839 10. 50. 88. 450 V. 2. 77

See also

W 4 Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Bayler Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24.50 from June 30 1862  
100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 42  
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 18 years  
Guarried by enlistment  
June 8 1862.

Book mark: 51139 & 1888

Fuller  
(261) Copied.

*W*

4

Mo.

*Charles Weber*

*Bugler*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Weber*

11

4

Mo.

Charles Baker

Baker, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Baker



11

4

Mo.

Charles Haber

Aug 12, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in South  
Hospital

Book mark:

Haber

11

4

Mo.

Charles Nelson

Bugle, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Reg't  
Sept

Book mark:

James

4

Mo.

*Charles Weber*

*Boyle*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

11

4

Mo.

Charles H. H.

Battle, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

Hawley

Copy

11 | 4 | Mo.

Charles Weber

Pat., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 8, 186 2

Where Herman Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 186 2

Where Herman Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: on duty at Lees  
Branch Bridge

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Md. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

863  
Weber Christoph

Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683016	2	
2	7683324	3	
3	76775713	4	
4	7677634	5	
5	7677692	6	
6	7677753	7	
7	7677812	8	
8	7677874	9	
9	7677936	10	
10	7677991	11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	

Book Mark: 5839 40.5m. 88 - 450 v.s. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*Christoph Heber**Co. A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Reuben P. March*, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Sept 3*, 1862.

Clothing account

*Almoner Lee from April 3, 62*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Ac. 23.*Book mark: *5839 - D. 1888.**John H. ...*

*H.* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Christophel Weber*

*Plt.* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leffler*  
Coyd



My 4 | Mo.

Christoph H. Weber  
Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 5

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

E. H. Miller  
Corr'd

*21* | 4 | Mo.

*Christoph Weber*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Atchison*  
Copied

4

Mo.

*Christell. Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
C. Miller

4

Mo.

*Christo H. Weber*

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 1861.Where *Hermann, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf. per S. O. 9, 24th Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3542)

*L. H. Miller*  
 Capt.

*M.*

4

Mo.

*Christof Weber*

*Cpt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March. & April.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hammond*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *c Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County, Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Ed. Gen. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

(254d)

*Christof Weber*  
Original

*14*

4

Mo.

*Christopher Weber*

*C. F.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Can. & Feb*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hernando*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

*E. Bell*  
Original

*W*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Christ Kluber*

*Co. I*

Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment of Dec 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1* ....., 186 ..

Where *German* .....

Period *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Bryce*

*W* *Gasconade County* *Battle of Cedar* **Mo.**

*Christ Weber*

*Pol* *Gasconade County* *Battle of Cedar* *Regt Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Herrmann* *Jan 9*, 1862

Muster-in to date *see remarks*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 .

Where *Herrmann*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *He was in the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1862*  
*and to cover past services as per*  
*S.O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck*  
*dated Jan 3 1862*

Book mark:

*S. Arrian*



864  
Weber Martin

Co C, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683196	26
2	7675523	27
3	7675618	28
4	7675719	29
5	7676179	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

4

Mo.

*Wm. J. L. L.*

*1st*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1st*, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Age 44 years  
Discharged for disability  
May 1862*

Book mark:

*M*

4

Mo.

*Spurlock McLean*

*Pr*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*unsuitability May 9, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. J. J. J.*

*W*

4

Mo.

*Muster Roll*

*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amuse*

91 | 4 | Mo.

*Martin Weber*  
1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jun & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

71

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Martin Weber.*

*Pl. B.*

Co B, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11*, 186 .

Where *Herriam Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pal*

Weber, Martin

P, Co. C, 4 Mo. Vols.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

8, 913 21.118, 1235: 85

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Martin Weber.  
a Private Co. C.

fourth Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
Capt sent Pen Office  
July 15/62

Approved.

O. G. Wright  
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St Louis, May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Patton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
1862

9 May  
Paid on account, R. L. R.  
S. M. P.





# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Martin Weber* a *Private* of Captain *Constance Rieck's* Company, [C.], of the *fourth* Regiment of United States *Mo. Vol*, was enlisted by *Julius Hundhausen*, of the *Battalion* ~~Regiment~~ of *Lacrosse* *Co.* *Mo.* at *Hermann* *Mo.* on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Leidenheim* in the State of *France*, is *forty four* years of age, *five* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *brown* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *22* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*His eyesight has always been more or less affected by exposure.*

STATION: *St. Aubert. Mo.*

DATE: *April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Constance Rieck.*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Martin Weber* of Captain *Rieck's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Myopia* since his sixth year after having been sick. (Disease unknown.)

DISCHARGED this *ninth* day of *May* 1862, at *Hermann* *Mo.*  
*Dr. Baerner* Surgeon. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. *Mo. Vol.*

*Robert Hundhausen* Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. *Mo.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 865  
Weber Peter Sen.  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683108	25
2	7674844	26
3	7674934	27
4	7675013	28
5	7675706	29
6	7675184	30
7	7675263	31
8	7675343	32
9	7675424	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. 583920 MS 88. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

44

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Peter Weber, Sen.  
Co. C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct 18 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty at Big

Binger Bridge

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. D. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 5839 - D. - 88.

checked by Compt.

P. Weber

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Sen.  
Plt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*1*

Mo.

*Peter Weber, Sen*

*Por*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weller, Sen.  
No. 1, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

G. W. Chase

Copyright

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Sen.

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 18/61  
at Hermann Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase



W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Sm.

Prk, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Peter Weber, Sen.*

*Oct*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for**

*Mich & Apr*

, 1862.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$**

*100* for

**Due Gov't, \$**

*100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*G. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Sen.

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(7584)

Copyist.

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Sen  
Pr 1, Co. B

4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 48

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

(201)

Copied.

866  
Weber Peter Jr.  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683109	26
2	7674841	27
3	7674931	28
4	7675012	29
5	7675100	30
6	7675181	31
7	7675269	32
8	7675340	33
9	7675421	34
10	58895-1888	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 5839 W. W. 88. 450 V. S. 77

See also 11' Mo heavy

W H Mo

Peter Weber.

, Co B , 4 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5839 - 5 - '88.

a . b .  
**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov 14, 1888

(See also G a 11 Mo.  
Car.)

*Em*

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Jr.  
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 19

Book mark: 5839-D-88

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

*Peter Weber, Jr.*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*



W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Jr

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

Mo.

*Peter Meher, Jr.*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(245)

*L. W. Chase*

Copyright.

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Jr.

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Oct 18/61  
at Hermann, Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

Mo.

*Peter Weber, Jr.*

*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Jr

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

Peter Weber, Jr.  
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per  
S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

(2582)

Copyist.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*W*  
*Peter Weber Jr*  
*Pr. Co* Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Hermann Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On duty at Big*

*Berger Bridge*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: *5839-D-1888*

*Worrell*

✓ 867  
Weber William

Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673882	25
2	7674641	26
3	7674751	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo. Wls.



24

4

Mo.

William Heber

pri, Cal., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid <sup>Pay due from enlistment</sup> 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 24 Joined from  
recruiting depot Dec 16/62Transferred by S. O. No 8 Hed 2nd  
Dept of Mo Jan 8/63 to  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo volDescription roll & pay account given  
(over)

Book mark:

Griffith

APR - 9

7674751

"1891"

"1891"

Leaf & place of number in  
not shown on rolls.

24

4

Mo.

William Weber

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from recruiting depot. Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Gifford

W

4

Mo.

William Weber,

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 8, 1862.*

Where born *Strahan, Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Decr. 13, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown.*

Complexion *Fresh*; height *5 ft. 8½ in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25. 100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

*Mahr*

Copy

William Weber

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Reg't Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_  
Inlosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *William Weber*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
He declares, That I am *twenty-four* years and *four* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo.*

The *13th day of December 1862*

Witness

*William Weber*

*August Shaly.*

App. *1862*  
Filed in the *13th day of December 1862*

No. *44*

*William Weber*

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

*December 13th 1862*

By *Simeon Louis Brauthoff*  
*fourth* Regiment of *Inf. Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

*Four Dollars Premium*  
*and twenty five Dollars*  
*Bounty Paid December*  
*sixteenth 1862*

*J. P. Bennis*

*Capt. in the U.S. Army*  
*Must. & Disch. Rec.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



City & County  
TOWN OF  
*St Louis Mo.*

I, *William Weber* born in *Brochen*  
in the State of *Hannover* aged *twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *December* 1862

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Weber* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *William Weber*  
this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1862  
BEFORE

*E. L. Vordtman*  
*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Emil Seemann M.D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON. *St. Louis Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Weber*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fresh complexion, is 5* feet *8 1/2* inches  
high.

*Louis Krauthoff 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Comp. A.*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Inf.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*E. L. Vordtman*  
*Notary Public*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

868  
Weigel Eugene  
Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674136	2
2	7674225	3
3	7674300	4
4	7674374	5
5	7674456	6
6	7674529	7
7	7674749	8
8	7750-758-1862	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 7750-758-1862.

See also 82 Ills. Inf. and 3rd U.S. R.  
C. Ma Inf



W.

11

Mo.

Engine Weigel  
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: W. 750 (V.S. 1862)

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 10, 1895.

It has this day Oct. 10, 1895,

been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept., that this man was discharged the service Sept. 14, 1862, by reason of S.O. #215, dated A.G.O., Washington, Sept. 1, 1862, to enable him to accept promotion to adjutant 82 Ill. Vol.

See also Co. C 3 U.S.R. Co.

A.G.N.

W

4

Mo.

Eugene Weigel

pri Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 17, joined a recruit

Sept 24/61 Transferred Sept

4/62 to 82<sup>nd</sup> Ill Vols by A.O.

No 102 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo

St Louis Mo Sept 4/62

Descriptive roll & pay

account given

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Eugene Weigel

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred & promoted  
to Adj't Lieut of the 82<sup>nd</sup>  
Reg't Inf. Ill. vol. by D.O.  
No 102 Had 2<sup>nd</sup> District of Mo  
St Louis Sept 4/62

Book mark;

Griffith

N

4

Mo.

Eugene Weigel

pri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City, Mo since  
July 31/62.

\* Mustered into service  
October 31, 1861, at Rolla, Missouri.

Book mark:

Added in A. B. O. 4/17/35 Recd. O. O. O.

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Eugene Heigel

July, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pacific City  
since Aug 23/62

Book mark:

Giffith

24

4

Mo.

Eugene Weigel

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Giffith

Copyright

24

4

Mo.

Eugen Weigel

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

4

Mo.

Eugene Weigel

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: W-750-25-1862.

Giffish



Weigle, Eugene

P, Co. A,

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W\*

St. Louis June 4<sup>th</sup>

1862

1862

Wrigel Ph. D.

Requests extension of 5  
days for his sons leave

of absence -

*W. H. Wrigel*  
*W. H. Wrigel*  
*W. H. Wrigel*

Extended for 5 days from  
June 5-62.

R. S. H. O. St. Louis Dist.  
June 5-62

St Louis June 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col. W. Schofield  
Brigadier General.

Dear Sir:

You would oblige me  
by extending my son's Eugene Weigel  
furlough for five days longer on  
account of some private business  
where I would like to have him present.

I remain Sir

Respectfully

Yours D. Weigel

War Department  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington, September 18, 1862.

Special Orders  
No. 215 } Extract

11... Private Eugene Wergle, Company "A",  
4th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the  
service to enable him to receive a commission of  
Volunteers.

By order of the Secretary of War  
J. D. Thompson  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. V. 4th Miss. Vol.

✓ 869  
Weiler John

Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 78095	26
2	76 78187	27
3	76 78260	28
4	76 78329	29
5	76 78398	30
6	76 78467	31
7	76 78536	32
8	76 78605	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 583920.20.88

450 v.s. 77

✓ See also

W

4

Mo.

John Weiler

Priv., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by Enlist-  
ment

Book mark: 5-839-2-1888

(301)

F. B. Smith  
Clerk

*W*

4

Mo.

*John Weiler*

*Plt*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*  
Copyright

W

4

Mo.

John Weiler

Prt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

F. B. Smith  
Clerk



25 | 4 | Mo.

John Meiler

1st, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Regt  
Hospital, Franklin, Mo.  
since Aug. 26

Book mark:

(558)

F. B. Smith

Copied

22

4

Mo.

John Weiler  
Capt. Piquenards Co. of Pioneers  
4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 5, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

22

4

Mo.

John Weiler

Pr

Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

22

4

Mo.

John Weiler

Art, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith

W

4

Mo.

John Weiler

1st, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan 5 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

870  
Weinland Henry  
Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683018	26
2	7683326	27
3	7677527	28
4	7677588	29
5	7677652	30
6	7677708	31
7	76777613	32
8	7677824	33
9	7677887	34
10	7677951	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 L. 70.88. 450 v. 5. 77

See also

4

Mo.

Henry Weinland

S. Sergt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account: - Allowance due from

April 30/62. Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Adv. Co. - Paid for -  
note to Co. & Sec'y 1/61.  
& promoted, Sergt. March.  
24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark: 5839-A 1888.

(261)

J. E. Schenck  
Capped.

4

Mo.

*Henry Weinland*

*Pat*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Hines*  
Clerk



7/16 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Weindland.  
Sergeant, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallion  
Copyright

4 | Mo.

Henry Meinhard  
Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Augt., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*CV*

4

Mo.

*Henry Weir*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. R.*  
Capt.

9/1

4

Mo.

*Henry Reinhold*  
Sgt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Co. F & Co.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hamant Mo*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf. per S. O. 9, lid. Qra. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Chas. Miller*  
Copyist.

*H.*

4

Mo.

*Henry Weinland*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt.*

*March 24/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*C. C. C.*  
Original

11 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Weinsand  
Capt, Co F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1st, 186 1.

Where Hannibal.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf. per S. O. 9. 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 12, 1862.

Book mark: .....

John A. Miller  
Cryer

*Dr*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Reinland*

*Dr* Co *I*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment to Dec 1*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 .

Where *Herman*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Bryer*

W

Gasconade County  
Batt'n U.S. Re. Corp.

Mo.

Henry Weinland

Co. Gasconade County Batt'n U.S. Re. Corp.  
Reg't Missouri 2nd

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hermann, Jan 7, 1862

Muster-in to date & see remarks, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 .

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks & from the 9th day of Jan 1862  
and to cover past services as per  
L.O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck  
dated Jan 13 1862

Book mark:

S. Duncan



✓ 871  
Weinland Peter

Co C, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683199	25
2	7675527	26
3	7675621	27
4	7675707	28
5	7675801	29
6	7675889	30
7	7675981	31
8	7676073	32
9	7676157	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No. 5839 20. W. 88. 450 V. 8. 77

✓ See also

4

Mo.

*Benjamin*  
*Pat*, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benjamin* *Sept 1, 1863*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 1, 1863*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *24 50* *from June 30 1862* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *age 29 years*

Book mark:

*3539 2 1888*

10

4

Mo.

*John L. Linn*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

*John L. Linn*

*W* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Peter Hein Lund*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep 1st Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jawill*  
Coy. 1st

4

Mo.

*Ben Heinland**Plt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *ick in Regt*  
*Kept*

Book mark:

*11* 4 Mo.

*Peter Heinland*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

4

Mo.

*Peter Weinland*

*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On duty at Meramec  
Bridge.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. J.*

4

Mo.

*Peter Thimble*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty at Lewis  
Creek Bridge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

4

Mo.

*Leur Meinland*

*Pr*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Jawise*

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Peter Heiland,*

*Pl*, Co *B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186 .

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
H. Q. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Poe*

✓ 872  
Weiser Lorenz

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683285	25
2	7676905	26
3	7676991	27
4	7677075	28
5	7677160	29
6	7677243	30
7	7677332	31
8	7677417	32
9	7677494	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 583910.20.88-451 V.S. 77

✓ See also

C/1.

4.

Mo.

Lorenz Weiser  
Otr. 19.

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Kansas, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 27 years.

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

0/1 | 4 | Mo.

*George Weiser*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

*Samuel Webb*

Yr. 1

4

Mo.

Lorenz Weiss

Pvt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian West

211 | 4 | Mo.

*James Webb*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*

Q/r.

4

Mo.

Lorenz & Kaiser

Q/r., Co. E.,

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Aug 8*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amory Webb*



W.

4

Mo.

Lorenz Weiser

At

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached  
service. On guard at  
Dailen's Creek

Book mark:

Danny Webb

(958)

Copied.

01/5

4

Mo.

Lorenz Kaiser

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

C/

4

Mo.

*Lorenz. Weiser,*  
*Alr*

, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan and Feb.*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*

, 1861.

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 7*

, 1861.

Where *Hermann*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3  
Reg't U. S. E. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Drury Webb*

(2541)

Copyist.

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Lorenz Weiser.

Plt-Co C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from Enlistment, to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct-19, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. Weston.

\* 873  
Welbmann Friedrich

Co A, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677575-	25
2	7677635-	26
3	7677643	27
4	767775-6	28
5	7677813	29
6	7677875-	30
7	7677937	31
8	7677992	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 10. W. 88.

450 V. 8. 77

See also 3 U. S. R. Co. 7th. Reg.

4

Mo.

Friedrich Welpmann

Plt., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rein. to Banache, Feb 1st 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb 1st 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 1st 1862.

Clothing account:

allowance due front.

Last settled April 30/62, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 20.

Book mark: 5839 D 1888

L. C. H. H. H.

*H.*

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Neumann.*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *mustered in Dec 31/61*  
*at St Louis*

Book mark:

*Letelier*  
Copyist

*5/11*

4

Mo.

*Friedrich X. Hempmann*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John R. ...*



11 | 4 | Mo.

Friedrich Helbmann  
2d, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...  
Copy

*21*

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Wetmore*

*1st.*, Co. *41*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Ad. L. 8th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. H.*  
Approved

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Heßmann*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First enlistment roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, H. Q. Grs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Wilhelm**Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *March 1st*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.Where *St. Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, 1st. Org. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2642)

Copyist.

*21* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Hellmann*  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ..... , 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14* ..... , 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E to Co. F Feb 12/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, 4d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Stellman*  
Copied

✓ 874  
Weller Gottlieb

Co. D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 83 111	25
2	76 7 48413	26
3	76 7 491313	27
4	76 7 5-014	28
5	76 7 5-102	29
6	76 7 5-182	30
7	76 7 5-262	31
8	76 7 5-342	32
9	76 7 54213	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 Lo. Va 88. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

W

4

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 34

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(1862)

Copyright



W

4

Mo.

Gotlieb Weller

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Gehrig

W

4

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(250)

Copyright

W

4

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Oct-18/61  
at Hermann

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(1862)

Copyright

W

4

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(1862)

Copyright.

N

4

Mo.

Hattlieb Weller

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hermann

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., per  
S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(2584)

Copyist.

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Gottlieb Weller

Bar Co. Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct 18 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861

Where Hermann Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks On duty at Big  
Berger Bridge

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2. H. Q. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Thomas

875  
Welpmann Friedrich

Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 58396. CO. 88. 450 V.S. 77

See also



876  
Wender Christoff

Co ~~Pioneers~~ **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reference	4	envelope
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also 3. M. S. R. 6. M. Inf

877  
Werthwein George

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Werthwein George
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

878.

Westermeyer Frederick

Co E, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	References envelope	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. R. L. no info

x 879  
Wiebruch Henry  
Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677577	25
2	7677637	26
3	7677694	27
4	7677754	28
5	7677814	29
6	7677876	30
7	7677938	31
8	7677993	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 20. m. 88. 450VS. 77

✓ See also

W

4

Mo.

*Henry Niebruehl*

*Plt*, Co. *A.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benjamin Banaske*, *Feb 1st*, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Muster-out to date *Feb 1st*, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Last paid to *Aug 1st*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Clothing account: *2 allowances due from April 30/62*

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 13* <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *exp 33*

Book mark: *5839 Q. 1888*

*Johnnie*

4 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Niebruech  
Prk., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Dec 31/61  
at St Louis.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John A. ...  
Clerk

*H.*

4

Mo.

*Henry Niebruech*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*Johnnie*  
Coy

*21* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Henry Wiebrach*  
*2nd*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Augt.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. ...*



*A* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Henry Hiebner*

*Plt.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated August 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

4

Mo.

*Henry Niebruch*

*St.* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County, Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, 1<sup>st</sup> Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*St. Louis*  
Copied

*N*

4

Mo.

*Henry Niebruch*

*Det.* Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23<sup>d</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. J. and O. S. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3548)

*St Louis*  
Original

4

Mo.

*Henry Miebush*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for *Com. & Sub.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 23<sup>d</sup>*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 *2*.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co*  
*E to Co. H. C. & Co. 12/62*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, 11d. Gra. State of Mo. dated January 12, 1862.

Book mark:

(254d)

*C. H. Miebush*

Wiebuck<sup>880</sup> Henry

Co 1, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 5839 10. 245. 88

See also

881 Geo. John  
Wiedemann John George

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683282	25
2	7676902	26
3	7676992	27
4	7677077	28
5	7677161	29
6	7677249	30
7	7677306	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

4

Mo.

John George Wiedeman  
Pr. Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barrack, Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Age 46 years,

Discharged for dis-  
ability August 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: Disch'd Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Vide D & O. (33)

Henry Webb

5/1

4

Mo.

Jacob G. Weissmann

251, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 2nd 1862, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge and  
final statements  
given

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Drum West



C/O 4 Mo.

Wes. C. Freeman,  
Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug. 3, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital.

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

Ok 1 4 Mo.

George S. Wieman,  
Sgt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service.  
On guard at Bailer's  
Creek.

Book mark:

James Webb

9/10

4

Mo.

*22. Weismann,*

*G. L.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James M. Bell*

C/

4

Mo.

George J. Wiseman

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

Jan. and Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Jan. 4, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann, Mo.

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Apr. 7, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann,

Present or absent ..... present,

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Amey Webb

(2584)

App'd.

*W*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jacob G. Wiedemann*

*Priv* - Co *C*, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*from Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 1861.

Where *Hermann*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Md. Gen. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*E. Wiest*

Wiedmann, Geo. J.  
4 Mo. & Cois.  
P, Co. E, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2261 2,278 R35 86

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

G. I. Wiedemann  
a Private Co. E  
fourth Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved  
The Adjutant General  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, August 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Johnston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Sent to the

Sept 30

Adm. of 13 Regt

WITH  
AND  
CORRECTED BY  
DALLS

on the *fourth* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *fourty six*  
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rec.

Pine. case 482.165. Blake Oct. 3-83.

*tion, weak from his age, having worked hard  
in always of rough and pain in the chest.*

*D. Mundwiller Captain*

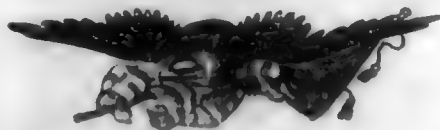
DATE: *July 9 - 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Georg J. Wiedemann* of  
Captain *Mundwiller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. 224; also, par. 1638, p. 455, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *his small  
chest, phthisic constitution, hectic cough and general debility.*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*G. I. Wiedemann* Private of Captain *Mundwiller's*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *fourth* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Chas. Col. Int. Hundhausen*, of  
the *Garrison's* Regiment of *Batt. U. H. R. C.* at *Herrmann, Mo.*  
on the *fourth* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *fourty six*  
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*He is of a poor constitution, weak from his age, having worked hard  
in his life time and complains always of cough and pain in the chest.*

STATION: *Garrison's Bridge.*

*D. Mundwiller* Captain

DATE: *July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Georg I. Wiedemann* of  
Captain *Mundwiller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1266, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *his small  
chest, phlegmic constitution, hectic cough and general debility.*

DISCHARGED this

*10<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*August*

1862, at

*Paris*

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*

*Robert*

*de Wiedemann*

*Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 882  
Wiedemann Moritz  
Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683019	28
2	7683327	27
3	7677576	28
4	7677636	29
5	7677695	29
6	7677755	31
7	7677815	28
8	7677877	28
9	7677939	34
10	7677994	28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		29
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: 58596. W.S. 88. 457 Y.S. 77

✓ See also

4

Mo.

*Moritz Wiedemann*  
*Sgt. Co. A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1862.

Clothing account: *all items due from*  
*April 30, 1862*

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Ag. 1st*

*By Company*

Book mark: *5839 D. 1868*

*L. C. Wiedemann*  
 copied.

11 | 4 | Mo.

Horiz Wiedemann  
1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John Wiedemann  
Copy 100

11 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Niedmann  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in  
Reg't Hospital at Pikes  
Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Miller  
Copyist

*4*

4

Mo.

*C. Noritz Niedermeyer*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*St. Louis*  
*Aug 10*

*A*

4

Mo.

*Horitz. Niedmann*

*Plt.*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Plt. Capt*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1860)

*L. F. ...*  
Copy.

*M* 4 Mo.

*Moritz Niedeman*

*Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan-6*, 186 *1*.

Where *Hannibal Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, lid. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*J. A. [Signature]*  
Original



*A.*

4

Mo.

*Moriz Niedemann.*

*1st*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March to April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Hermann*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S.O. 9, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*L. A. ...*  
Original

21 | 4 | Mo.

Meritz & Michelmann  
Pvt., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1861.

Where Hennard

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. D, Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C. Mo.  
Inf. per S. O. 9. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

[Signature]  
Approved

*M*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry* *Wadman*

*Co. 2*, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*From enlistment to Dec 31*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept* ....., 186 .

Where *Kerman* .....

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

*Bryer*

App'd.

W Laconade County Mo.  
Benton M. Des. Cap.

Moritz Wiedermann  
Col, Laconade County, Benton M. Des. C.  
Reg't Missouri Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hermann, Jan 9, 1862

Muster-in to date X see remarks, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 186 .

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \* From the 9 day of Jan. 1862  
and to cover past services as per  
S.O. from Maj. Genl. Halleck  
dated Jan. 3 1862

Book mark: .....

S. Duncan

883  
Wiedman Montz

Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also

884

Wiest Caspar

Co E., 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Wiest	3	Caspar
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

885  
Wild Fritz

Co. 6, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683201	28
2	7675529	29
3	7675623	30
4	7675709	31
5	7675803	32
6	7675897	33
7	76759813	34
8	7676075	35
9	7676159	36
10	32898497	37
11	36692713	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark. 5839 10.9M. 88. 450 V.S. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*Philip Field*  
*Prs*

Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Seaton Mo, Oct 1, 1863*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 1, 1863*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *24* 100; due U. S. \$ *50 from June 3, 1862* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *all 21 years*

Book mark:

*2839 & 1888*

*Field*



W

4

Mo.

For Wild

Private, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent  
Extra duty Pole  
Creek Bridge  
and St Aubert

Book mark:

(548)

Private

Corporal

W

1

Mo.

Fritz Wild

Co. B, { Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Dark  
Where born Weinsachsen  
Huerterburg Germany  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.  
Where German Mo  
By whom Bundhausen; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Mustered Oct 18. 1861  
at German Mo by G D  
Orellogg

\*The Gasconade County Battalion U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, was consolidated with the 8 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, to form the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. 2, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862. Co. B, Gasconade County Battalion, U. S. Reserve Corps, becoming Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Cameron

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

*M*

4

Mo.

*John Field*

*Pl*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 14 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Reg't*  
*Sept*

Book mark:

*J. W. H. H.*

11

4

Mo.

Brig. Wild

Plt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Regt  
hosp.

Book mark:

(205)

Fuller

Copy

*M* 4 Mo.

*Henry Hild*  
*Det.*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Hild*

*W*

4

Mo.

*Priv. Milled*

*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Wise*

11 | 4 | Mo.

John Hill  
Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty at Cole  
Creek bridge

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Hill  
Copyright



11 | 4 | Mo.

*John L. Hester*

*John L. Hester*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*Hester*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Fritz Wild.*

*M B*

Co. Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15"*, 186 .

Where *Kearman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
No. 100, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

886  
Will Adam

Co. ~~Pioneers~~ 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678094	2
2	7678186	3
3	7678259	4
4	7678328	5
5	7678397	6
6	7678466	7
7	7678535	8
8	7678604	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 5839 Lo. 5th. 88 450 v.s. 77

See also

W

4

Mo.

Adam Will

Priv., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5839-D-1848

F. B. Smith

*N*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Adam Will*

*Pat*, Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

W

4

Mo.

Adam Will

Priv., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

9

4

Mo.

Adam Will

Prt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

F. B. Smith

Copied

22

4

Mo.

Adam Will

Port Capt. Piquemard's Co. of Pioneers  
4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(350)

Appr.



2

4

Mo.

Adam Will

Cot., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

F. B. Smith

Approved

*2*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Adam Will*

*Pr.*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

W

4

Mo.

Adam Will

Port., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
Q. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(3584)

App'd.

887  
Will Conrad

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683288	26
2	7676903	27
3	7676998	28
4	7677076	29
5	7677159	30
6	7677244	31
7	7677333	32
8	7677418	33
9	7677495	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 5839 Lo. SW. 88. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

W.

4

Mo.

Conrad Hill,

G. R., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 19 years

Book mark: 5939-2-1888.

Dwight Webb

9/11 1 Mo.

James D. Hill

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James D. Hill

Oct. 1 4 Mo.

Conrad Will

for Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

9/1

4

Mo.

General Order

24

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Aug

1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James White



C/r.

4

Mo.

Conrad F. W.

Co. E

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date *Aug. 8*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ernest W. W.*

0/11. 1 1 Mo.

Conrad Hill

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service. In guard at Bailey's Creek.

Book mark:

Dmy West

*Wm. J. ...* **4** **Mo.**

*Journal ...*

*etc*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Nov 18, 1861*  
*at Hermann.*

Book mark:

*Spencer ...*

0/1

4

Mo.

Conrad Hill,

Co., E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

Jan. 2nd - 1862

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19 1861

Where Hermann, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 7 1861

Where Hermann

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

as it appears on roll

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark:

James Webb

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Conrad Will

Plt., Co. C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....<sup>\*</sup> Nov. 18 .....<sup>\*</sup> 1861<sup>\*</sup>

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment  
and appears on roll.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. W. Miller

(2584)

Copyist.

888  
Willie Franz

Co. B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. R. L. Mo. Inf.

889  
Wilser Jacob  
Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.  
Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

890  
Wilson Jacob

Co. D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676275	25
2	7676801	26
3	7673905	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



21 4 | **Mo.**

Jacob Wilser

21, Co. 2, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar. 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date Feb. 21, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 11 <sup>89</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: mustered out for physical  
disability

Book mark: .....

Taggart

24

4

Mo.

Jacob Wilson

Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Age, 38 years

Discharged for Disability by Gen'l Order No. 22 from Maj Gen'l Halleck, February 21/62

Book mark: ~~Index 430 275 2788~~  
~~Index 439 2788~~

A. H. Ames

W

4

Mo.

Jacob Wilser

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for from Sept 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged on the  
21<sup>st</sup> February, 1862, for  
disability to general  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. E. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

A. E. Ames

API -- 9

7676275

"1891"

Orders No. 22, by  
Major Genl Halleck

891  
Wirthwein George

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683112	25
2	7674845	26
3	7674935	27
4	7675016	28
5	7675104	29
6	7675185	30
7	7675264	31
8	7675344	32
9	7675425	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 20. MS. 88 450 V.S. 77

See also

W

4

Mo.

George Wirthwein  
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Age 28

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

George Wirthwein

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

*George Werthwein*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. W. Chase*



*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*George Wirthwein*

*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

George Wirthwein

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Oct 18/61  
at Hermann, Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

11

4

Mo.

George Wirthwein  
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase

*W* | *4* | **Mo.**

*George Wirthwein*  
*No 1*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

George Wirthwein

Priv

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 12, 1862.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Chase

(3584)

Copyist.

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

George Wertheimer

Dr. Co. Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct 18 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861

Where

Wernmann Creek

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On duty at Big  
Berger Bridge

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Forrest

892  
Wissman Henry

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683197	26
2	7675525	27
3	7675619	28
4	7675643	29
5	7675735	30
6	7675821	31
7	7675908	32
8	7676000	33
9	7676092	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 20.803 881 450 Y. 3 77

See also

W

4

Mo.

Henry Missman  
Capt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinton St. Mo, Oct 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 1, 1863

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 50 from June 30 1862  
100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.30 06 1/2  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 46  
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Age 24 years

& Corrected by H. J. King - 1890

Book mark: 31839 9-1888



W

4

Mo.

Henry Wifeman  
Capt. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

James  
Coppin

11 | 4 | Mo.

Henry L. Linn  
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11 Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Missouri  
Copyright.

11

4

Mo.

Henry Tiseman  
Capt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 2428.31, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:-----

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

11

4

Mo.

Henry Hissman  
Capt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

4

Mo.

Henry Hipsman  
Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

on duty at  
Memphis Bridge

Book mark:

*N* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Henry Wiseman*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Wise*  
Clerk

11 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Hipman  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Heimann, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Heimann, Mo

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf. per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark :  
.....

71

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Highman,

Co. 13, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct. 18 to Dec, 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11", 1861.

Where Heriuan Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Bailey  
Creek Bridge.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Pol,



893  
Wissman Simon

Co. C, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683198	21
2	7675526	22
3	7675628	23
4	7675706	24
5	7675800	25
6	7675888	26
7	7675980	27
8	7676072	28
9	7676162	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark. 583910. 88. 450 v. 3. 77

See also

4

Mo.

Simon Hissman

Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 1, 1863

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1863

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 50 from June 30 1862  
100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 73  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: age 30 years

Book mark:

38 39 8 18 58

22 | 4 | Mo.

*James H. Homan*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

4

Mo.

*Simon Hysman*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't*  
*hosp.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*T. H. Hise*

4

Mo.

*Samuel Wiseman*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

4

Mo.

*Simon W. Johnson*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Johnson*

*W.*

4

Mo.

*Simon Wiseman*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On duty at Meramec*  
*Budget*

Book mark:

*Fuller*

11

4

Mo.

Simon Wiseman

Plt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simon Wiseman



*17* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Simon Pignone*  
*Oct*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Herman, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

11

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Simon H. H. H. H. H.*

*M. Co. B.*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 186 .

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On duty at Bailey  
Creek Bridge.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pac*  
App'd.

✓ 894  
Witchenstein Louis

Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674137	2
2	7674226	2
3	7674301	2
4	7674375	2
5	7674457	2
6	7674528	2
7	7674640	2
8	7674710	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark, 1317 a. m. 75

See also see F 10 Ill. m. 75

W

4

Mo.

Louis Witschinstein

pri., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 39 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Apr 27. Joined a  
recruit. Absent in arrest by  
GO No 28 Hd Qrs State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark: 1317 a. 240 (EB) 1875

Giffick

W

4

Mo.

Louis Kitchenstein

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 Fed 2nd State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Louis Wichenstein

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28 Had 2nd State of Mo  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

(158)

Griffith

Copyright

W

4

Mo.

Louis Witchenstein

priv', Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Under arrest by G.O.

No 28 Hd Ls State of Mo

St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Louis Witchenstein

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28' Fed 2nd State of Mo.  
St Louis Feb 2/62

Book mark:



24

4

Mo.

Louis Witchenstein

ser., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest in Cairo  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27/62

Book mark:

Giffith

24

4

Mo.

Louis Witchenstein

pr., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest in prison  
by order of Gen Hamilton  
since Jan 27" 62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Louis Witchenstein

seri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Under arrest by G.O.  
No 28. H. 2 State of Mo.  
St Louis Feb 2/62

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: See les "F" 10" Ill 24

Griffith

(2584)

Copyist.

APR - 9

7674137

1881

Retain for clothing  
overdrawn & for loss of  
equipments \$ 11.78

Book Mark;  
— for subsequent  
military history —  
Vide 1317-a-a.g.o. (E.B.)  
1875

✓ 895  
Witte Gerhard

Co. A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674132	2
2	7674221	3
3	7674296	4
4	7674370	5
5	7674452	6
6	7674525	7
7	7674636	8
8	7674706	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 5839 10.213.88. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

24

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

priv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 20

Book mark:

Giffick

24

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick,

(insane since Aug 19/62)

Book mark:

24

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Pacific since Aug 19/62

Book mark:

Griffith



24

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Pacific  
City since Aug 19/62

Book mark:

Griffith

W

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

Inf., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gifford

24

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

3rd, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Griffith

Captain

24

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

priv., Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Pacific City Mo since  
Aug 7/62

Book mark:

Gifford

N

4

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

Jui, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough in  
St Louis

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Griffith

(2221)

O-771st.

✓ 896  
Witthaus Henry  
Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673863	2
2	7677816	3
3	7677878	4
4	7677940	5
5	7678007	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo. Inf.

*M*

4

Mo.

*Henry Withams*

*Post Co A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Perdon Barracks, Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Transferred according*

*Special Order c to S. from*

*Det 1st Reg't 1st Reg't*

*Miss. Inf. Camp 8. 1863*

*Age 18.*

Book mark:

*Det 1st*  
Engraved.

*H.*

4

Mo.

*Henry Hillhaus.*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *mustered in Dec 31/61*  
*at St Louis.*

Book mark:

*Geo. H. Hill*  
Clerk



*M*

4

Mo.

*Henry Willhaus*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Allen*  
Coryell

11 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Witthaus

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July to Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined to enlistment  
since last Muster

Book mark:

John M. ...  
Official

W

4

Mo.

Henry Witthaus

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept. 15.*, 1862.

Where born *Warren Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 16.*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Yerger St. P. R. R.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *F.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

*Mahr*  
Cpyd.

897  
Wittling Michael  
Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683.200	26
2	7675-528	27
3	7675-622	28
4	7675-708	29
5	7675-802	30
6	7675-890	31
7	7675-982	32
8	7676074	33
9	767615-8	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 5839 10.20.88- 450 V.S. 77

See also

11

4

Mo.

Michael Hitting

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 1, 1863

Muster-out to date

Dec 1, 1863

Last paid to

100 00, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 50 from June 30 1862

100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 22 years

Book mark: 3839 25 1868

4

Mo.

*Michael H. Hines*

*Plt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1000*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

4

Mo.

*Michael Hilling*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in Reg't*  
*kept.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266)

*J. W. Hill*  
Coppin

4.

Mo.

Richard Westling

201, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 16 31, 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(368)

**Copyright**



W

4

Mo.

Michael Whitting

Sgt, Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvest

*W* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Michael Witting*  
Pat., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at Meramec  
Bridge*

Book mark:

*James*  
(1868) Copied.

Mo.

Michael Darling  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

(58)

**Copyright**

4

Mo.

*Michael Mullins*  
*Pl*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 1.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 186 1.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

71

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Michael Wittling.

Rt. Co 13, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct. 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. H. Q. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Poly

✓ 898  
Wittman David

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683202	2
2	7675-530	3
3	7675-624	4
4	7675-710	5
5	7675-804	6
6	7675-892	7
7	7675-984	8
8	7676076	9
9	7676160	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. 5839 10. 20.88. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

11

4

Mo.

Samuel Hillman

Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Season 1862, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 50 from pay 31 1862 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 3/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 100 11 1/2

Book mark:

68372-1858

1 | 4 | Mo.

*Samuel Williams*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

*James*  
(256) *Copied*



4

Mo.

*L. W. Tittman*

*Plt*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*J. W. Tittman*  
Copyright.

(11) 4 Mo.

David Wittman

1st, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Reg't hospital.

Book mark:

Julius

11 | 4 | Mo.

David Hittman  
Plt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M*

4

Mo.

*Harold Hittman*

*Pat*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4

Mo.

*David Hillman*

*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(11) 4 Mo.

David Williams  
Plt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for June 8 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861

Where Herman, Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 18, 1861

Where Herman, Mo

Present or absent Sick

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

David Williams  
(1862) Copyist

*H*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*David Pittman.*

*Pl*, Co *15*, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186 .

Where *Heerman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *absent*,

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick*,

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pal.*

Wolf Henry 899

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683280	25
2	7676900	26
3	7676988	27
4	7677070	28
5	7677157	29
6	7677241	30
7	7677334	31
8	7677415	32
9	7677492	33
10	32898688	34
11	36692707	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 10. 512. 88. 450 V.S. 77

See also



71

4

Mo.

H. Wolf.

....., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug 1862  
Absent sick at  
Hospital

Book mark: .....

24 | 4 | Mo.

Henry Wolf

Co. C, { Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Reserve Corps.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Slieve-  
Hobart

Denmark

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 1

, 1861.

Where

Hermann

By whom

Hundhausen

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\*The Gasconade County Battalion U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry, to form the 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. No. 8, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, January 18, 1862, Co. C, Gasconade County Battalion, U. S. Reserve Corps, becoming Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

L. H. Harris

6, 5.

4

Mo.

Henry Wolf

Plt

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 21

Book mark: 58.29-2. 1888.

Drury Webb

Captain

*Chas. J.*

**4**

**Mo.**

*James H. [unclear]*

*Chas. J.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Chas. J. [unclear]*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. [unclear]*

*W. J.* **4** **Mo.**

*Leman Wolf*  
*Q. S.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leman Wolf*  
Copyist

75 4 Mo.

*Henry H. H.*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 1st Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

Book mark:

Ok.

4.

Mo.

Henry, W. H.

Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry, W. H.

7/6/1

4

Mo.

Henry Wolf,

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service.  
On guard at Bailey's  
Creek.

Book mark:

Henry Wolf,



*of*

**4**

**Mo.**

*Henry Webb*

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

4

Mo.

James West

Gt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

Jan and Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... Hermann, Mo.

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where ..... Hermann.

Present or absent ..... present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. E. C., Mo. Infantry. per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

James West

*W*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Henry Wolf.*

*Pr-*, Co *C*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*from Enlistment to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Nov. 1* ..... 1861.

Where *Herrmann.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*E. M. Stein*

Wolf Louis 900

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683110	2
2	7674842	3
3	7674932	4
4	7675013	5
5	7675141	6
6	7675184	7
7	7675261	8
8	7675341	9
9	7675422	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 5839 6.25 88. 450 v.s. 77

See also

W

4

Mo.

Louis Wolf

Plt Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 28

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Louis Wolf*

*Plt*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

W

4

Mo.

Louis Wolf

Dr.

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

Mo.

*Louis*

*Wolf*

*Priv*

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*



W

4

Mo.

Louis Wolf

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Oct 18/61 at  
Hermann Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

11

4

Mo.

Louis Wolf

No 1

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 - June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W

4

Mo.

Louis Wolf

Dr

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 2 Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Louis Wolf*

*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Hermann*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Sick at Hermann*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Louis Wolf

Co. Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Oct 18 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861

Where

Hermanns

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

On duty at Big  
Berger Bridge

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Boness

✓ Wolff John 901

Co. E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683281	26
2	7676901	27
3	7676989	28
4	7677074	29
5	7677158	30
6	7677242	31
7	7677331	32
8	7677416	33
9	7677493	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5839 L. MS. 88. 450 v. 5. 77

✓ See also

76

4

Mo.

John Wolff

Co. 3, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Renton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb 1 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age 39 years

Book mark:

5839-A-1888

Dwight Webb

Dec 1      4      Mo.

John C. Smith  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James West  
(1865) Copyright.



Of 1 4 Mo.

John White,

Pr., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or abse it. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since 25<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1862.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

2/11

4

Mo.

John White

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

*Cpl.*

*4*

**Mo.**

*John Wolff*

*B. Co.*

*4* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* dated *Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital.*

Book mark:

*James Wolff*

C/r.

4

Mo.

John Wolff

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd June, 1862.

Present or absent

about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached  
service. On guard of  
Bailer's Creek.

Book mark:

Drury Webb

*Of*

**4**

**Mo.**

*John Webb*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Webb*

W. C.

4

Mo.

John W. Webb

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Hermann, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 7, 1861.

Where Hermann

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick on leave.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 9, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

John W. Webb

(2584)

Copyied.

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

John Wolff

Pr - Co C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

from Enlistment to Dec 31, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... Oct-24, 1861.

Where Hermann

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

E. H. H. H.

902  
Woltemate Conrad

Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7673864	25
2	7677770	25
3	7677831	25
4	7677894	25
5	7678003	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo Inf.



4

Mo.

*Benjamin Holten*

*Benjamin* Co. 4<sup>th</sup>, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton B. Munk* & *Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 14* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred according*  
*Special Order to 8. from*  
*Det. H. Co. to 12. Reg't*  
*Infy. Mo. Vol. Jan'y 8. 1863*  
*Apr. 19.*

Book mark:

*Ed. H. H. H.*  
 Copyist.

*11*

4

Mo.

*Conrad Woltemate*

*Miss.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *mustered in Aug 31/62*  
*as Berger.*

Book mark:

*John H. ...*

M 4 | Mo.

Samuel M. Himate.  
Himate, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Himate  
Copyist

4 | 4 | Mo.

Comrad W. H. H. H.  
Miss., Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Line back  
Muster by enlistment.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.  
C. H. H. H.

W

4

Mo.

Conrad Holtemate

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 4 Reg't. Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 15.*, 1862.

Where born *Hanover, Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 20.*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Yerger St. P. R. R.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25.*<sup>*00*</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sup>*100*</sup>

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *F.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

Walter Conrad

P, Co. 7, 4 Regt Mo. I

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Conrad Woltemate desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
C. J. Kram years and 2 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Regen Station PRR Mo.  
 the 30 day of August 1862

Witness:  
G. J. Kram  
Conrad Woltemate

88  
 No 474

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad Woltemate  
 Enlisted at Regen Bridge PRR  
August 20  
 By Leut J. H. Kram  
4 Regiment of Infantry Mo. Vt.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1862

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, William Woltemate Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
Father of Conrad Woltemate; that the  
Conrad Woltemate is C. J. Kram years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at Herrmann Missouri  
 the 30 day of August 1862  
 Witness:  
William Woltemate

John Gibson

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Registration PRR*

I, *Conrad Woltemate* born in *Hanover*  
in the State of *Hanover* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *August* 186*two*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Conrad Woltemate* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Day Station PRR*

this *20* day of *August* 186*two*

Before

*Thos. Newark*  
*justice of the peace.*

*Conrad Woltemate*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. E. Boerner*  
*Surg. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Conrad Woltemate*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*Wm. H. Meyer* 1st Lieut Co F 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. Inf.  
*Louis Brant Hoff* Recruiting Officer.  
*4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.*

*approved*



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Conrad Woltemate* age *18 years* occupation *Farmer*  
 born in *Hannover, Hannover* presented by *V. C. Meyer 1st Lieut Comp. 4th Regt*  
*Infantry Mo. Vt.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no.*  
 When, and of what diseases? *—*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no.*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no.*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no.*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no.*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no.*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no.*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no.*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated.*

Head. *good.*  
 Ears. *good.*  
 Face. *good.*  
 Eyes and appendages. *good.*  
 Nose. *good.*  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good.*  
 Neck. *good.*  
 Chest. *good.*  
 Abdomen. *good.*  
 Genital and Urinary Organs. *good.*  
 Vertebral Column. *good.*  
 Superior Extremities. *good.*  
 Inferior Extremities. *good.*

## REMARKS

DATE *July 22<sup>d</sup> 1862*  
 REVENUE: *Berger Bridge R.R.R.*

*Dr. Elbrenner*  
*Surg. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Inf.*  
 Inspecting Surgeon.

✓ 903  
*Notipka Kengel*  
Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	8	3	2	7	9	
2	7	6	7	6	8	9	9	
3	7	6	7	6	9	8	7	
4	7	6	7	7	0	7	2	
5	7	6	7	7	1	5	6	
6	7	6	7	7	2	4	0	
7	7	6	7	7	3	2	9	
8	7	6	7	7	4	1	2	
9	7	6	7	7	4	9	1	
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

Book Mark: 583910. MS. 88. 451 v.s. 77

✓ See also

4

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
*Col. E.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb.*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 1*, 1863.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms; equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 31 years*

Book mark: *5839-2-1788*

21.

4

Mo.

General Trippe

Capt., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb



76

4

Mo.

*Charles Smith*  
Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Hospital*

Book mark:

*Drum Mkr*

C. H.

4.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

C. H., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

W. J.

4

Mo.

Wm. J. Ripka

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James W. H.



9/11

4

Mo.

Harold H. Tippa

Al, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Wenzl Notipka.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*from Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Herrmann*

Period ..... *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*E. Krstein*

0/11

4

Mo.

Samuel Kotipka

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan and Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct. 22, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann, Mo.

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Nov. 7, 1861.

Where ..... Hermann,

Present or absent ..... present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry, per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Samuel Webb

✓ 904  
Wuefing Friedrich  
Co A, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674133	26
2	7674222	27
3	7674297	28
4	7674371	29
5	7674453	30
6	7674524	31
7	7674637	32
8	7674707	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 583910. 57288. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

22

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Muefing*

*pr*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks*, *Feb 1*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 1*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Apr 26*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

24

4

Mo.

Friedrich Wuefing

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Friedrich Wuelfing  
ser., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Giffith

Approved

24

4

Mo.

Friedrich Kuefing

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith



24

4

Mo.

*Friedrich Wuehling*  
*ser.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gifford*

24

4

Mo.

Friedrich Huelpling

for....., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gippich

App't

24

4

Mo.

Friedrich Kuepfing

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

4

Mo.

Frederick Muelfing

pri, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(2584)

Giffith

Copyist.

905  
Wertz Joachim  
Co Pony **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678096	25
2	7678188	26
3	7678261	27
4	7678330	28
5	7678399	29
6	7678468	30
7	7678537	31
8	7678606	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 10.212.88. 450 V.S. 77

See also

25

4

Mo.

Jochim Wertz

Plt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$15-<sup>5</sup>/<sub>9</sub> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 5-8 39-D-1885

F. B. Smith

*W*

4

Mo.

*Joachim Wertz*  
Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

*m*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Joachim Wauert*

*Prst*, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, *4* Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*



*W*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Joaquin Murty*

*1st* Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

W

4

Mo.

Joachim Wierst  
Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers  
Art Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 5, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

22

4

Mo.

Joachim Wuerz

Cpt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

22

4

Mo.

Joachim Warentz  
Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. B. Smith

W

4

Mo.

Joachim Wuerz

Port Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan + Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 24 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Aug. 24, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(3584)

Copied.

✓ 906  
Müller William

Co A, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677879	26
2	7677941	27
3	7678006	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 12 Nov. Inf.

*A.*

4

Mo.

*William McPherson*

*Reg't Co. c H, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred according  
Special Order No. 8. From  
Det. 1st Reg't to 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't.  
Mo. c. H. Jan'y 8. 1863, age  
21.*

Book mark:

*Lat. 11/12*  
Copyright.

*N.*

4

Mo.

*William Wellner*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept-22/62 at  
Berger Bridge. mustered in  
Oct-31/62 at Berger for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist



4 | 4 | Mo.

William Hullner  
1st, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Collins  
Corry

William Mullner

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 4 Reg't 2nd

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Willmer desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty One years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Bedford, Mass.  
 the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1862

Witness:

Lucy M. Willmer

No. 39

William Willmer  
 Enlisted at New Bedford, Mass.

September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
 By Lieut. Louis W. Smith

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Inf. Mass.  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )

Aug. 1862 Reg't of 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Discharged Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Four Dollars Premium and  
twenty-five Doll. Bounty Paid  
November 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Wm. E. Collins  
Lieut 14<sup>th</sup> Infy  
US Must & Dis off

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Neoga Station, P.M. Mo.*

I, *William Willner* born in *Prussia* aged *Twenty One* years,  
in the State of *Prussia* and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *September* 186*two*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William Willner* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at *Neoga Station*  
this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *September* 186*two*  
Before me *Wm Atkins J.P.*

*William Willner*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. E. Boerner*  
*Surg. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Willner* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*Chas. H. Meyer* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*Louis W. Brauthoff* *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved  
by J. Davis  
Lieut. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

907  
Wunderlich Rudolph

Co. A, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	7	4	1	3	5	2
2	7	6	7	4	2	2	4	3
3	7	6	7	4	2	9	9	4
4	7	6	7	4	3	7	3	5
5	7	6	7	4	4	5	5	6
6	7	6	7	4	5	4	7	7
7	7	6	7	4	6	3	9	8
8	7	6	7	4	7	0	9	9

9								10
10								11
11								12
12								13
13								14
14								15
15								16
16								17
17								18
18								19
19								20
20								21
21								22
22								23
23								24
24								25

Book Mark. 5839 10.20.88. 450 V.S. 77

See also

24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

for Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Parach, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1 1863

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 29

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

Inf., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Griffith

Copyright



24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

Private, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

Jun., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gripitch

Copied.

24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grippich

24

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

for, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gifford

W

4

Mo.

Rudolph Wunderlich

per, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. C. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(3584)

Griffith

Cpyist.

X 908  
Wüst Caspar

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683284	2
2	7676904	3
3	76769913	4
4	7677078	5
5	7677162	6
6	7677250	7
7	7677505	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

Of.

4

Mo.

Caspar ~~W~~rick

Det., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Age 45 years  
Discharged for disability  
Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark: Discharge Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
File 2.72.99(83)

Amey Webb

8/1 | 4 | Mo.

Casper Wick

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st Mo., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharge and  
final statements  
given.

Book mark:

Samy. Webb



C/1.

4

Mo.

Casper West

Art

3

, Co. 3, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 7, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casper West

Off. | | 4 | | Mo.

Charles Wink

Pl., Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick

Book mark:

Henry West

10/1

4

Mo.

*James W. West*

*St.*, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick (leave).*

Book mark:

*James W. West*

4

Mo.

Crispin Welch

On, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

Jan. Aug Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1861.

Where Hermann,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 3, 1861.

Where Gasconade

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Post

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed by consolidation of Gasconade County Batt'n and 3  
 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Infantry. per S. O. 2, State of Missouri, dated  
 January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

Crispin Welch

(2584)

Oppid.

W

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Casper Wiist.

Priv. Co C, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

from Enlistment, to Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1861.

Where Hermann.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gained by Enlistment.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per G. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

E Wiist.

(3584)

Copyist.

*Wuss, Caspar*

*P*, Co. *E*, *4* Reg't *Mo.* Vols.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2262 26,279. 87  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Casper Wurst  
a Private Co. E.  
fourth Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved  
Thaddeus  
Singer  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri  
St. Louis, 2 August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Preston  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

Sup. Sent Per Off  
Sept 30/62

Aug-13  
Entered on Roll

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Cooper Wirt, Private* of Captain *Mundwiller's*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *fourth* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. Vol.*, was enlisted by *St. Col. J. L. Hundhausen*, of  
the *Garrison* Regiment of *Ark. U. S. A. C.* at *Hermann, Mo.*  
on the *fourth* day of *December* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *fourty five*  
years of age, *five* feet *3 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*His disease came by and by, running like rheumatism and then  
constant trembling of hand and arms.*

STATION: *Garrison Bridge.*

DATE: *July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*B. Mundwiller*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Cooper Wirt, Private* of  
Captain *Mundwiller's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1299, p. 384; also, par. 1299, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *chronic  
rheumatism, cephalalgia and irritation of the nervous system, resulting  
chiefly in constant trembling of lower arms and hands.*

*Dr. E. Boerner* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*13<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*August*

1862, at

*4<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo. Vol.  
Pacifier Mo.*

*Res. J. L. Hundhausen  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

— Town —

— County —

— State —

[DUPLICATES.]



909  
Xavier Roney  
Co Pioneer 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678097	25
2	7678189	26
3	7678262	27
4	7678331	28
5	7678400	29
6	7678469	30
7	7678538	31
8	7678607	32
9	7105-B-1886	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 5839 to. W. 88. 450 V. S. 77  
7105-B-1886

See also

*Q. Capt. Rignemard's Co. 7 Pioneer 4th Mo.*

*Louis Xavier Rignemard's Co. 7 Pioneer 4th Reg't Mo. Va.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *7105-B-1886*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 28, 1886*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate furnished.

X

4

Mo.

Romez Xavier

Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf  
Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Bks, Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 21, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 26  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5839-D-1855

7105-B (B B) 1856

F. B. Smith

(201)

Copy.

X

4

Mo.

Romez Xavier

Art., Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

X

4

Mo.

Romez Xavier

Art., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick at Regt  
Hosp Franklin

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

X

4

Mo.

Romez Xavier

Prst., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

X

4

Mo.

Almer Xavier

Ant Capt. Piquenarde Co. of Pioneers  
4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

F. B. Smith

Copied

X

4

Mo.

Rones Xavier

Cpt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



X

4

Mo.

Romeo Xavier

Art., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

X

4

Mo.

Romez Xavier

Pos, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Period ..... 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Aug. 20, 1861.

Where ..... St Louis

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
January 18, 1862.

Book mark: 7105-B-1886

F. B. Smith

(3684)

Copyist.

910  
Young Peter

Co. Pioneer 4

Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. R. Co. Mo. Inf.

✓ 911  
Zeitvogel Robert  
Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 76 254	25
2	76 76 354	26
3	76 76 454	27
4	76 76 498	28
5	76 76 571	29
6	76 76 644	30
7	76 76 718	31
8	76 76 788	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5839 20. 50. 82. 450 v.s. 77

✓ See also

*Robert Zeitvogel*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

*Money due from* *in kind* *8 82*  
~~Last settled June 30, 1862~~; drawn since \$ *8 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age, 31 years.*

Book mark: *vide 430 v. 5. 77*  
*vide 5839 A 58*

3

4

Mo.

Robert Zeitvogel  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

W. A. Boyd

Copy

*F*

*4*

**Mo.**

*Robert F. Fink*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

*J* | **4** | **Mo.**

*Robert Lilangel*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



4

Mo.

*Robert Gutzogel*  
*Pri*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date* *Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(259)

*L. S. Murray, Jr.*  
Capt. Gen.

3. 1 4 Mo.

Robert Aitken  
Pl., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

3

4

Mo.

*Robert F. Litton*  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Robert Guitvogil*  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 18* ....., 1861.Where *St. Louis* .....Period *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. F. 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State  
of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(254d)

Copied.

912  
*Geltwager John*  
Co *Pioneers* **4** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678039	25
2	7678185	27
3	7678263	28
4	7678382	29
5	7678401	30
6	7678470	31
7	7678509	32
8	7678608	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 583910. 27288. 450 V.S. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*John Geltwager*

Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 1, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Joined by En-*  
*-listment*

Book mark: *5-8 39-D-1888*

*F. B. Smith*

9

4

Mo.

John Geltweger

Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service at Regt Hosp

As appears on Roll

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

3 | 4 | Mo.

John Geltner  
Capt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service at Regt Hosp.  
Franklin.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



4

Mo.

*John Gettweyer*  
 Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached  
 service at Regt. Hosp.  
 Franklin Mo. since  
 May 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

*J*

4

Mo.

*John Geltmager*  
*Post Capt. Leonard Co. of Pioneers*  
*1 Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 8, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on det. service*  
*at Regt. Hosp. Frank-*  
*lin.*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

4

Mo.

*John Zeltweger*

Pvt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained to  
detached service as  
waiter at the Regt.  
Hospt, on account of  
that May 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

4

Mo.

John Jeltwiger

Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Herman, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

4

Mo.

*John Geltweger*  
 Corp., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

o *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
 C. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
 January 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*F. B. Smith*  
 App'd.

9/13  
Zengier George  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See Zengier George

Book Mark:

See also

X

914

*Gen. George*  
Co *B*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688114	2
2	7694847	3
3	7674907	4
4	7675018	5
5	7675106	6
6	7675186	7
7	7675266	8
8	7675346	9
9	7675427	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 583912. 213. 88. 451 V.S. 77

✓ See also

7

4

Mo.

George Zenging  
Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.  
Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.  
Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 35

Book mark:

G. W. Chase



3

4

Mo.

*George Zenging*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

(345)

Copyright.

3

4

Mo.

*George Zengling*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. W. Chase*

7

4

Mo.

George Zengling  
Pri

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Nov 14/61  
at Hermann Mo

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3

4

Mo.

George Zenging

Priv, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3

4

Mo.

*George Zenging*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*U. N. Chase*

3 | 1 | 4 | Mo.

George Zengling  
Det., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Is absent with leave.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase

7

4

Mo.

*George Zenging*  
Det, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Heermann*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., per A. O. S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark:.....

*G. W. Chase*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*George Gengin*  
Pm. Co. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Hermann Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *On duty as Big*

*Berger Bridge*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....



Givier, Alexander

, Co. K,

4

Reg't

Mo. Vols

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

2

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Alexander Zivier

939  
89

Pomeroy Co. K. & Mm. Inftry.

Archangel

February 26. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 24*, 186*1*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

*Alexander J. J. J.* was enrolled on the *20*  
day of *August*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo.*

in Company *K*, *Pioneer* *4* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry

Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a *Private* on the *20*

day of *August*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo.*

in Company *K*, *Pioneer* *4* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry

Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the

*Roll* Muster, Roll of Company *K*, *Pioneer* of that Regiment, for the

months of dated *February 1*, 186*1*, he is reported

*Private Discharged* by order *March*

of *Genl. Halleck* *February 26*, 186*1* at

*Craig*

*Thos. D. D.*

*Asst Adj General*

(187)

*has J. J. J.*



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Alexander Levier* a *Private*  
of Captain *Higuera's* Company (Bn) of the *4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U. S.*  
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Darmstadt*, State  
of *Germany*, aged *46* years; *5* feet *8* inches high; *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes  
*grey* hair, and by occupation a *Carpenter*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at *St. Louis*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at *St. Louis* on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 186*1*, (~~or was~~  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *three years*; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in *Missouri* to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of *overage*

The said *Alexander Levier* was last paid by Paymaster  
*Maj. Cheney* to include the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Decr*, 186*1*, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances  
are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 100  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence,  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *Reg. J. M.* \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
*\$28, 24 cents* and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to *Twenty eight* *28*  
100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *twentieth* *20<sup>th</sup>*  
100 dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, *Sutler*,  
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Osage City*, this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 186*2*

Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

Note.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

I certify that Alexander Leitch has worked 20 days at Fort R. 1. St. Louis, at 40  $\frac{1}{2}$  a day,  
and 12 " at Jeff. City & Indian, 25  $\frac{1}{2}$  " "  
whole amount \$ 11. 00  $\frac{1}{2}$  "  
Eleven Dollars.

Osage City, February 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

A. H. Piquenard,  
Capt. Pioneer Comp 1  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol.



# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Alexander Leuyer a Private  
of Captain Requena's Company (1st) of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of U. S.  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Darmstadt, State  
of Germany, aged 46 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion, grey eyes  
grey hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization  
at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at St. Louis on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1861, (~~or was~~  
~~mustered in service as a recruit, by~~  
~~on the~~ day of 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of overage

The said Alexander Leuyer was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Cheney to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Feby, 1861, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (~~having been mounted during the time,~~)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances  
are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Reg. L. Mo.  
\$28, 24 cents and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to eighty eight 24 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feby, 1861  
He is indebted to Sutler 100 dollars;  
GIVEN in duplicate, at Orange City, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Feby, 1861.

Commanding Company.

12- State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

13- Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

9/5  
*Gesch Julius*  
**Co *Chorus* 4 Missouri Inf.**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7678027	26
2	7678124	27
3	7678198	28
4	7678267	29
5	7678336	30
6	7678405	31
7	7678474	32
8	7678543	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:** 5839 10. 11. 88. 450 V. 1. 77

**See also**



3

4

Mo.

Julius Jesch

1st Sgt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 5-839-D-1888

F. B. Smith

2 | 4 | Mo.

*Julius Zesch*  
1st Lt. Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*  
Clerk

2 | 4 | Mo.

Julius Desch  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Capt. Piquenard's Co., of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

3 | 4 | Mo.

Julius Gesch

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

2

4

Mo.

Julius Gesch

Capt. Bigness's Co. 3 Pioneers.  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Appd.

2 | 4 | Mo.

Julius Leach

1st Lt. Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258)

F. B. Smith  
Clerk

2 | 1 | 4 | Mo.

Julius Jesch

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

F. B. Smith

*Copyright*

4

Mo.

*Julius Zesch*  
 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

o *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 This company was formed of Company G, Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
 Co. Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
 January 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

(3584)

Original.



✓ 916  
Geschin Ferdinand  
Co C, **4** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688205	25
2	7675583	27
3	7675627	28
4	7675713	29
5	7675807	30
6	7675895	31
7	7675987	32
8	7676079	33
9	7676164	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 582910.77.88. 450 V.S. 77

✓ See also

4

Mo.

*Levin*  
*Co.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov 1*, 186*2*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 1*, 186*2*

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *24.50 from June 30 1862* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *all paid*

Book mark: *739 2 1888*

4

Mo.

*Frederick J. Gibson*  
*1st*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Ferdinand Fuchsin*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Reg't*  
*has p*

Book mark:

(268)

*L. A. Wise*  
Copyist

4

Mo.

*Ferdinand Geschin*

*No. 1*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 1 4 Mo.

Ferdinand Jeschke  
Sgt., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Jeschke

4

Mo.

*Frederick J. Garrison*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Frederick Feschin*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

( **Company Muster Roll**  
for *March, 1862*, 186 *2*  
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



4

Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
*Prs*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *11 duty at Bear Creek  
 Bridge*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
 Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

3

Gasconade County Batt'n.  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Gaschne*

*Pl B*, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186 .

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

917  
Gervie Alexander  
Co Private 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678116	25
2	7678629	26
3	7678922	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

*Fernando Xavier*

*Co.*, Co. *4*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Mar. 20*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26*, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ *25* <sup>*24*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Pioneer Company.*

*Said to have worked 32 days  
at St Louis & Jeff City &  
Mexico. (mustered out for  
physical disability)*

Book mark: . . . . .

*Lagart*

2

4

Mo.

Alexander J. Wier

Prvt., Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Feb. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
order No. 22 of Gen.  
Halleck February 26/62  
at Osage.

Book mark :

L. B. Smith

4

Mo.

Alexander Jevier

Port, Capt. Piquenard's Co. of Pioneers, 4 Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

o Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged by

advice of the doctor

Osage, Feb. 26, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 This company was formed of Company G. Pioneers, 3 Reg't U. S. R.  
 C., Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated  
 January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

918  
Gick Frank

Co Pioneer 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Reference mistake.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. R. 6. 2. 1/2

*Gick William*  
*Co Pioneer 4* Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Reference envelope	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 M.S. R. d. No 1*



920  
*Gimmerly Jacob Sen.*  
Co *C*, **4** Missouri Inf.

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688129	28
2	7675459	27
3	7675554	26
4	7675646	25
5	7675738	24
6	7675824	23
7	7675911	22
8	7676003	21
9	7676095	20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

*Book No. 1* 5839 10. 20. 88. 400 V. S. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*Great Family*  
*Summit*, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Seven June 1st*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 1*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Last paid to

*Aug 1st*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *24* <sup>50</sup> <sub>100</sub> *from June 30 1862* due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *36* <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *age 37 years*

Book mark: *31837 27888*

*Ag*

4

Mo.

*Wm. C. C. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
Coppin

4

Mo.

*James H. Hume*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Hume*

4

4

Mo.

*John G. Gentry*  
Gentry, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyist.

4

Mo.

*Jacob Zumbach, Jr.*  
Crummey, Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *same Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Zumbach*

7 | 4 | Mo.

John G. Ginnery, Sen.  
Cammie, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 8 June, 1862.

Present or absent At such

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at  
Murphy Bridge

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.  
Copies.

4

Mo.

*James J. Smith, Jr.*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



3 | 4 | Mo.  
Jack Ginn  
Ginn Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Herman Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Herman Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark : .....

3

Gasconade County Batt'n.  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jaacob Gimmelyken*

*Co B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 186 .

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pol,*

92  
Gimerly Jacob Jun  
Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7683204	"
2	7675832	"
3	7675626	"
4	7675712	"
5	7675806	"
6	7675894	"
7	7675986	"
8	7676078	"
9	7676163	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. 5839 10. 88. 450 Y.E. 77

See also

4

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mustered out May 1, 1863*

Muster-out to date *Feb 1, 1863*

Last paid to *May 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *24.50* *from June 30, 1862* due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10.69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *age 25 years*

Book mark: *5832, 6 1863*

4

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Isaac Limerick*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*Frederick Zimmerman Jr.*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 186?

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J* | **4** | **Mo.**

*James Smith*  
*M. Co.*, Co. *4* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*



4

Mo.

*Isaac Grinnell**Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Ordinary at Meramec  
Bridge*

Book mark:

4

Mo.

*James Zimery*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty at camp*  
*Camp Bridge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 | 4 | Mo.

1st Lieut. General  
No. 1, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for unit 706, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 1.

Where Herman, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 18, 186 1.

Where Herman, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. B. Gasconade County Batt'n U. S. R. C., Mo.  
Inf., per S. O. 9, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*J*

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Jaenb Ginerly.*

*Pl* Co *B*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9"*, 186 .

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pal*

Zimmerly 9229 John  
Co. B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Drummer Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

X. 923  
Gimmerle John  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688206	25
2	7688040	26
3	7674774	27
4	7674864	28
5	7675019	29
6	7675107	30
7	7675188	31
8	7675267	32
9	7675282	33
10	7676165	34
11	7675864	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 5839 10. 50. 88. 450 V. 3. 77

See also

3 4 Mo.  
John Zimmerle  
Drummer, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age 20.

Joined by transferred  
Jan. 1. 1862 from Co. B  
Hosemade Co. Batt. U.S.R.C.  
to this Co. then Co. A. Gar-  
conade Batt. U.S.R.C. Was  
drummer until June 7 then  
Pvt. to the 24 day (over)

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR - 9

7675364

"1891"

*of Dec. 1862, then drummer.*



4

Mo.

*John X. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 1st, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *age 19 years*  
*Transferred to Co. 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Reg't, 100<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Dec 17, 1861*

Book mark: .....

3

4

Mo.

John Zimmerle  
Drummer, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was Pvt. until the  
25 Dec. 1862, then appoint-  
ed as drummer.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3

4

Mo.

*John Zimmerle*  
Pr. 1, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in the Regt. Hospital, at Pacific City*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

3

4

Mo.

John Zimmerle  
Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

3

4

Mo.

John Zimmerle

Det., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in Oct 18/61 at  
Hermann.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

*3* *4* *Mo.*

*John Zimmerle*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was Drummer until the 7 June 1862, then Priv.*

Book mark:

*U. W. Chase*

7

4

Mo.

John Zimmerle  
Drumhu, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. W. Chase

27

4

Mo.

*John Zimmerle*  
Drum, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 186 .

Where *Herrmann*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. A, Gasconade County Batt'n. U. S. R. C. per  
S. O. 2, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 15, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*



Gasconade County Batt'n.  
U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*John Gimmerti*

Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct 18 to Dec 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 1861

Where *Germania Mo*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pomesh*

9

Gasconade County Batt'n,  
U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*John Quincy*

*Pl*, Co *13*, Gasconade County Batt'n, U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

*Oct. 18 to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1861.

Where *Herman Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *"Transferred" to Co. A as*  
*summed Dec. 17/61.*

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with the  
3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., to form the 4 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O.  
S. Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Pol*

XO. 924

Gircher Jacob

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676262	25
2	7676812	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also Gunboats

*Jacob Füricher*  
*Priv. 1st*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Feb. 1, 1863.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 28 years.*

*Sergeant until Feb. 1/62*

*& reduced from this date to ranks.*

*Transferred to Gunboats*

*by Special Order No. 174*

*Feb. 28/62, Maj. Genl*

*Halleck.*

Book mark: *vide 450 25 77*  
*vide 55 39 8 55*

4

Mo.

*Jacob Zürcher*  
 Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *from Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred on  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> February 1862  
 to Gunboats, by Special  
 order*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., per S. O. 9, State  
 of Missouri, dated January 18, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(354d)

Copyist.

AP - 9

7876262

1891

Orders No. 174, by Major  
Genl Halleck.  
Sergt until the 11<sup>th</sup>  
February, and reduced  
from this day to ranks.

925

Quircher Jacob

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Quircher

926

Zwier Alexander

Co. ~~Gouss~~ 4 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Zwier	2	Alexander
4		2	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	
26		41	
27		42	
28		43	
29		44	
30		45	
31		46	
32		47	
33		48	
34		49	
35		50	

Book No. 1.

See also



Achenbach, Paul

Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

7679926

7680012

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Paul Achenbach

3 Sept., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

~~from the 1 June~~  
~~Reg't Quartermaster~~

~~to a muster roll~~

Book mark:

C. K. Owen

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Paul Achenbach

Serg., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓  
Ackerman, Paul

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678920	2
2	7679003	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

*a*

**4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Garb. Johnson,*

*Al.*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Grand Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James W. H.*

4 | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Paul K. Korman  
Pvt., Co. (B), 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

James Webb  
Capt.

✓  
3  
Ackermann, Edward

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679771	2
2	7679751	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

✓ See also

✓ See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Edward Ackermann*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*



*A*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Edward Ackermann*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

✓  
Adam<sup>4</sup>, August

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17678753	26
17678837	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

A

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

August Adam  
Pvt Co. A 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

L. B. Smith  
Coyd.

A

4 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

August Adam  
Priv. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. 4 wks.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith.

Copied

✓ Adam<sup>5</sup> Rudolph

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679603	25
2	7679687	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Sub Mark: C-217-89

✓ See also

*26*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Rudolph Adam*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Clothing drawn & sent*

*48-37 on regular issue*

Book mark: *see 6-217-1879*

(361)

*L. B. Snyder*  
Clerk

*Ch*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Rudolph Adam*

*Pr*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *May 29* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 29*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3/6)

*L. B. Snyder*

Copyist.

✓  
*Adolph. John*  
Co. *L*, **4** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680452	25
2	7680535	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Adolph*  
*C. L.*

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet*

A | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

John Adolph

B Co. L, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arz., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arz

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

Adrian, <sup>or Ludwig</sup> Louis

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 6 7 9 0 8 9

2 7 6 7 9 1 7 0

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Ludwig Adrian*

*Pri*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*O G Smith*

Copyist

A

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis - Adrian

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Ahrens, Bernhard

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679772	2
2	7679852	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Bernh Ahrens.*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged on account of disability*  
*May 28. 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Bernhard Ahrens*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24,* 186 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *years 3 months.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Albrecht, Charles

Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680276	25
2	7680363	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51

Each Mark:

See also

2 | **4** (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

Charles Carson

St. Louis, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. C. White

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Albrecht

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 8 years. Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

✓  
10  
Albrecht, John

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678752	25
2	7678836	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also:

✓ See also:

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Albrecht

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis

Armed at St. Louis, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Copyist.

CA

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Albrecht

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 2 mos. \*.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

*Albrecht, Wilh.*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7678994*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Back Mark:

See also

2A

11/13/1861  
1861

Mo.

Wm. Albrecht

Sgt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, (Presnal, July 21, 1861.  
Nov.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: William Albrecht left

service in account of

consumption May 25/61.

(Ag 30)

Name not borne on M-in roll

Book mark:

added by Ady. Gen. Co.

Fitz

Comps



12 or Motley  
Alexander, Moch

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680108	25
2	7680192	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

See Mark:

See also

*A*

**4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Miller, Alexander*  
*Butt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *at 100*, *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 15*, 186*1*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

*C. H. N. Laughlin*  
Coppied

4 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Walter Alexander*  
*Robt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. J. McLaughlin*

<sup>13</sup>  
Allgeier, Michael

Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679934

2 7680020

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Michael Altyer*  
Priv., Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*G. R. Owens*

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Algeier  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

C. Bowen,  
Corporal.

<sup>14</sup>  
Altrenz, Charles

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Altrenz, Charles

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>15</sup>  
Alsenz, Charles  
Co G, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>17679773</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>17679853</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>
<u>2</u>	<u>29</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>4</u>	<u>31</u>
<u>5</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>6</u>	<u>33</u>
<u>7</u>	<u>34</u>
<u>8</u>	<u>35</u>
<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>
<u>10</u>	<u>37</u>
<u>11</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>12</u>	<u>39</u>
<u>13</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>14</u>	<u>41</u>
<u>15</u>	<u>42</u>
<u>16</u>	<u>43</u>
<u>17</u>	<u>44</u>
<u>18</u>	<u>45</u>
<u>19</u>	<u>46</u>
<u>20</u>	<u>47</u>
<u>21</u>	<u>48</u>
<u>22</u>	<u>49</u>
<u>23</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>24</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>25</u>	<u>52</u>

Back Mark:

See also



4

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Altrenz

Pri., Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Armo. Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Maher

Copyright

*C*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles. Alzenz*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahr*  
Copyright

<sup>16</sup>  
Ambros, Nicholas

Co. I. L., 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7680261

25

2 7680608

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

51

27

52

28

53

29

54

30

55

31

56

32

57

33

58

34

59

35

60

36

61

37

62

38

63

39

64

40

65

41

66

42

67

43

68

44

69

45

70

46

71

47

72

48

73

49

74

50

75

51

76

52

77

53

78

54

79

Book Mark:

See also

C

4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

Mo.

*Nicholas Anderson*  
*Plt.*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 9*, 186 , for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* .\*

Mustered in *May 25*, 1861 .\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.* .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Member of the Reg't*  
*Band since May 15/61.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*C. S. McLaughlin*

Copist.

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Chicalas Ambras*

*Ct. L*

, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Cop. due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mus. of Regt. \**

*On duty as Regt. musi-  
cian since May 9/61  
(age 25) (Enlisted & mustered  
in May 9 at St Louis)*

*\* as appears on Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Warren*

<sup>17</sup>  
Amster, Samuel

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Amster, Samuel	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See Mark:

See also

18  
Andermadd, George

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679090	25
2	7679171	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

*A*

**4** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John F. Haggard*  
*Pri Co. C*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 3.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 3.*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 2.*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29.*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*69 Smith*



*A*

**4** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*George Undermadd*  
*Pri Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 24, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*Three months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

19

*Andermatt, Georg*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Andermatt, Georg</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20  
*Anders Conrad*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679431	25
2	7679517	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*General Winder*

*Rich.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 2, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(301)

*Montague*  
Corr.

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Conrad Anders

Plt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Montague

Copied

<sup>21</sup>  
Anders, Conrad

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also

See also

22  
André, August

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679774

2 7679854

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*August Andree*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

*Maher*

Copyist



*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*August André*

*Priv. Co. G*

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Andrews Frederick

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

24

Andree August

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>25</sup>  
Andrews, Frederick

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7680622

1 7680699

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Each Mark:

See also

St | 4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

Friedrick Andreas  
Sri., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 186 , for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 . \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability, June 13, 1861 on Surg. Cert.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. M. Ravafline

(3612)

Copyist.

St

4 (3 Mo. 1901.)

Mo.

Frederick Andrews  
Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(2566)

Copies

Andreas, Friedrich

, Co. M 4

Mo. V. 3, Mcs  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Friedrich Andrus

211

C. M. 4. Mo. Infy.

Discharged

June 13. 1861.

3 Mo.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 28, 1868

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Friedrich Andreas was enrolled on the 20  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company M 14 Regiment of Mo. Inftry.

Volunteers, to serve 3 mos. ~~years~~; or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 29  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company M 14 Regiment of Mo. Inftry

Volunteers, to serve 3 mos. ~~years~~, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>on's</sup> Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the  
months of date 2 August 1, 1861, he is reported

As private Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability June 13. 1861

Chas. D. Rice  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

(187)

1868  
DMM

26  
Angele. William

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 79 775

2 76 79 855

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

See also

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Angele*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on account of disability*  
*May 23, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Maher*

Copyist

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Angele*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 186

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *3 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahr*

27  
August. Gebhart

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680698	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Each Mark:

See also

St | 4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) | Mo.

Gebhart Angst  
Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on M.-in roll  
fee. as not given  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
App't.

28  
*Anschütz George*

Co *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



<sup>29</sup>  
Anschutz, George  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678922	25
2	7679000	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52

Rank Mark:

See also



*A.*

**4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*George Inschitz*

*4th Reg't*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*James Webb*

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Anschutz

Det., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

<sup>30</sup>  
Ansler, Samuel

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680453	25
2	7680536	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot Mark:

See also

*Q*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel Musler*

*Co. L*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Herald, No. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Warren*

*24*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel Muster*

*Cpt. Co. D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis's Arr May 28*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis's Arr*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark: *20000*

*Wasson*

✓  
Anton<sup>31</sup>, Andrew

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 79 256

2 76 79 341

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book No.:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Andrew Anton*

*Pot*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Ave Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 21*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Ave* \*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Ave Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*J. H. Schoddy*

Copyist.

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Andrew Anton*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April and May 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*April 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 24*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3* ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*J. Schuler*

(2566)



✓ <sup>32</sup>  
Arnold, Frederick

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679253

2 7679338

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ See Mark:

✓ See also

A

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Arnold  
Corp, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis and May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

J. H. Schooley  
Clerk

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Arnold

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arcadia, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled April 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arcadia

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arcadia Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

J. H. Schooley

Captain

✓ 33 or Carl  
Arms, Charles

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679091	25
2	7679172	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carl Benz

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled July 24, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge on the 14 June 1861

Discharge on the 14 June 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

APR - 3

7679172

1891

Rec. order of Col. Cameron

24

4 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Arns

Pri, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(2666)

Copy

<sup>34</sup>  
Arnst, John

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 79 092

2 76 79 173

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also



*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 2*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

A

4 (3 M. & 1 S. I.)

Mo.

John A. Rust  
Pri, Co. C

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

✓ 35  
Arzt, William  
Co. H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679935	25
2	7680021	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

William Argt.

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Owen

*A.*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Arst*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen*

<sup>36</sup>  
x Aschburn, Jeff. T

Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7680107	25
2 7680191	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

*C*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*X*  
*Jefferson Ashburn*  
*Private*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 14*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*A. S. McLaughlin*

Copyright.

*A*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Jeff T. Ashburn*  
Priv, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*\*

Period *3 Mos* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. M. Laughlin*



✓ 37 or F. C.  
Ascheier, Charles

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678921	2
2	7679004	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*O.*

**4** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John A. Schrier*

*Co. C*

, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Terminal H. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. Schrier*

*L*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Ascher,*  
*Gov.*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James West*

<sup>38</sup>  
Ash, William

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680206	26
2	7680190	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Clark*

*For*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 14*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. Laughlin*

(2614)

Copyist.

1

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Ash

Bat., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos., years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

<sup>39</sup>  
Ashburn. Jefferson

Co. I, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Ashburn	27
4	Jeff. Co.	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Backers, Nicholas*

Co *L*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print* | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680460	2
2	7680545	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also



13

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Nicholas Baker

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to Payee for enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

13

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicholas Beckers

Pt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arr. May 28 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arr.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

<sup>21</sup>  
Baer, John

Co. G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

<sup>42</sup>  
Bakers, Nicolas

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Bakers, Nicolas	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Serial Mark:

See also

<sup>43</sup>  
Balmeyer, John  
Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76801/3	2
2	76801/97	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2
51		2
52		2
53		2
54		2
55		2
56		2
57		2
58		2
59		2
60		2
61		2
62		2
63		2
64		2
65		2
66		2
67		2
68		2
69		2
70		2
71		2
72		2
73		2
74		2
75		2
76		2
77		2
78		2
79		2
80		2
81		2
82		2
83		2
84		2
85		2
86		2
87		2
88		2
89		2
90		2
91		2
92		2
93		2
94		2
95		2
96		2
97		2
98		2
99		2
100		2

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Balmyer

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyist

73

4 (MOS.)

Mo.

John B. Meyer  
Pvt, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. P. McLaughlin

(3584)

Copied

<sup>44</sup>  
Banner, Philip

Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 72236

2 76 80022

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Back Mark:

See also



3

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Baker*  
Baker, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis 4th Mo, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*C. R. Allen*

Copyright.

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Philip Baner

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.  
years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

C. H. Owen

<sup>45</sup>  
Bauer, John

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679776	2
2	7679756	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Bauer*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John Bauer

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

<sup>46</sup>  
Bauman, John  
Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7640702	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 3 Mo Vols

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Bauman

Pri., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 22, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B. 3 Reg. M.V. June the 9th.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3614)

Copied.

#7  
Baumann, Francis

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 f 046 2	2
2	76 f 0546	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also



18

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Francis Baumann

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

3

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Francis Baumann

Cpt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arr. May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arr.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. S.*  
*Baumgard, Gottlieb*

Co. *G*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679777	25
2	7679757	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Gottlieb Baumgard*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Chronal Mo, July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*  
Coppell

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Gottlieb Baumgard

Priv. Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Sumangulhar Buddhar  
some names of soldier.

50

Next number.

50-0-

Baumgartner Frederic

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: 7159-5(EB) 84

See also

50 2

William L. Adams

Co. 4th Massachusetts  
13 months 1861  
714 | 7105

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680457	22
2	7680541	23
3	7159-2-1887	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 7159 x 1887

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B. 4. No.

Correct Name, Fredolin Baumgartner

Fredolin Baumgartner

, Co. L, 4 Reg't No 8ols  
13 Months)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2159. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 11. 1888.

The correct name of this man  
appears to be

Fredolin Baumgartner

Original discharge furnished  
July 24 " 1888.

A. M. Muzzey

3

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Correct name, Fredolin Baumgartner  
*Frederic Baumgartner*

*Pvt.*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis annual Mo, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

*Harper*  
Copyright.

18

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Correct name, Fredolin Baumgartner

*Fredolin Baumgartner*

*Cpt*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis's Ars., May 28, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis's Ars.,*

Period *3* years. *months*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *715940-87 Cert in Lien*  
*over*

*Warren*

APR - 9

7680457

1891

8/30/87 correct name -  
Friedrich Baumgartner

Previous number. 51

*Bear, John*

Co. G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679777	28
2	7679849	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

✓ *See also*

✓ *See also*

B

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Baer*

*Musician*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Meber*

(201)

Original

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bear

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher  
Copyright.

✓ 52  
Bear. William  
Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7640114	2
2	7640158	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also



B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Bear

Regt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 18, 186 , for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

See by attachment

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W M Laughlin

B

4 (3 Mo. 1st.)

Mo.

William Bear  
Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. 4 wks.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

✓ <sup>53</sup> Beck Charles G. L.

Co. F & S, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 F 723	26
2	767 F 733	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C. D.* | *4 (5000)* | *80* | Mo.

*Chas. Louis Beck*

*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald, Mo.*  
*July 31,* 186/ .

Muster-out to date *July 31,* 186/ .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Beck*

*4 (2nd)* Mo.

*Charles L. Dick*  
Rank *Private*, *4* Reg't Missouri *C. Inf.*  
Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mar 27* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Mar 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *9 months*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cabine*  
Capped.

54  
Becker, Henry

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679608

2 7679692

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book No. C-217-89-

See also

3 4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Becker*  
In Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *at St. Louis drawn to credit*  
*8/12 on regular issue*

Book mark: *217-89*

(361)

*L. B. Snyder*  
Capt.

B 4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Becker

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 29, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Sawyer



<sup>55</sup>  
Becker, John

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7680115

2 7680199

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

73

4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

Mo.

John Becker

Regt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 13, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. S. McLaughlin

45

4 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

John Becker

Priv., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

56  
Becker, Joseph  
Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679600	26
2	7679689	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

C-217-89

See also

3

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Dickerson*

*Priv.*, Co. *D.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis (Missouri), Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Mo. Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Clothing drawn to*

*Acct. of 1st regular*

*issue.*

Book mark: *13-217-49*

*File*

*Copies*

*Keuper*

B 4 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Joseph Becker

Am, Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St Louis arsenal

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

L B Sayer  
Capt.

<sup>x</sup> <sup>57</sup> Becker, Christian

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680461	25
2	7680544	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christian Baker

Pvt., Co. L,

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due p. enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren



B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Becker

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arz, May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arz.

Period 9 years. months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waisen

58  
Beem, Martin

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680110	28
2	7680194	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100
74		101
75		102
76		103
77		104
78		105
79		106
80		107
81		108
82		109
83		110
84		111
85		112
86		113
87		114
88		115
89		116
90		117
91		118
92		119
93		120
94		121
95		122
96		123
97		124
98		125
99		126
100		127
101		128
102		129
103		130
104		131
105		132
106		133
107		134
108		135
109		136
110		137
111		138
112		139
113		140
114		141
115		142
116		143
117		144
118		145
119		146
120		147
121		148
122		149
123		150
124		151
125		152
126		153
127		154
128		155
129		156
130		157
131		158
132		159
133		160
134		161
135		162
136		163
137		164
138		165
139		166
140		167
141		168
142		169
143		170
144		171
145		172
146		173
147		174
148		175
149		176
150		177
151		178
152		179
153		180
154		181
155		182
156		183
157		184
158		185
159		186
160		187
161		188
162		189
163		190
164		191
165		192
166		193
167		194
168		195
169		196
170		197
171		198
172		199
173		200
174		201
175		202
176		203
177		204
178		205
179		206
180		207
181		208
182		209
183		210
184		211
185		212
186		213
187		214
188		215
189		216
190		217
191		218
192		219
193		220
194		221
195		222
196		223
197		224
198		225
199		226
200		227
201		228
202		229
203		230
204		231
205		232
206		233
207		234
208		235
209		236
210		237
211		238
212		239
213		240
214		241
215		242
216		243
217		244
218		245
219		246
220		247
221		248
222		249
223		250
224		251
225		252
226		253
227		254
228		255
229		256
230		257
231		258
232		259
233		260
234		261
235		262
236		263
237		264
238		265
239		266
240		267
241		268
242		269
243		270
244		271
245		272
246		273
247		274
248		275
249		276
250		277
251		278
252		279
253		280
254		281
255		282
256		283
257		284
258		285
259		286
260		287
261		288
262		289
263		290
264		291
265		292
266		293
267		294
268		295
269		296
270		297
271		298
272		299
273		300
274		301
275		302
276		303
277		304
278		305
279		306
280		307
281		308
282		309
283		310
284		311
285		312
286		313
287		314
288		315
289		316
290		317
291		318
292		319
293		320
294		321
295		322
296		323
297		324
298		325
299		326
300		327
301		328
302		329
303		330
304		331
305		332
306		333
307		334
308		335
309		336
310		337
311		338
312		339
313		340
314		341
315		342
316		343
317		344
318		345
319		346
320		347
321		348
322		349
323		350
324		351
325		352
326		353
327		354
328		355
329		356
330		357
331		358
332		359
333		360
334		361
335		362
336		363
337		364
338		365
339		366
340		367
341		368
342		369
343		370
344		371
345		372
346		373
347		374
348		375
349		376
350		377
351		378
352		379
353		380
354		381
355		382
356		383
357		384
358		385
359		386
360		387
361		388
362		389
363		390
364		391
365		392
366		393
367		394
368		395
369		396
370		397
371		398
372		399
373		400
374		401
375		402
376		403
377		404
378		405
379		406
380		407
381		408
382		409
383		410
384		411
385		412
386		413
387		414
388		415
389		416
390		417
391		418
392		419
393		420
394		421
395		422
396		423
397		424
398		425
399		426
400		427
401		428
402		429
403		430
404		431
405		432
406		433
407		434
408		435
409		436
410		437
411		438
412		439
413		440
414		441
415		442
416		443
417		444
418		445
419		446
420		447
421		448
422		449
423		450
424		451
425		452
426		453
427		454
428		455
429		456
430		457
431		458
432		459
433		460
434		461
435		462
436		463
437		464
438		465
439		466
440		467
441		468
442		469
443		470
444		471
445		472
446		473
447		474
448		475
449		476
450		477
451		478
452		479
453		480
454		481
455		482
456		483
457		484
458		485
459		486
460		487
461		488
462		489
463		490
464		491
465		492
466		493
467		494
468		495
469		496
470		497
471		498
472		499
473		500
474		501
475		502
476		503
477		504
478		505
479		506
480		507
481		508
482		509
483		510
484		511
485		512
486		513
487		514
488		515
489		516
490		517
491		518
492		519
493		520
494		521
495		522
496		523
497		524
498		525
499		526
500		527
501		528
502		529
503		530
504		531
505		532
506		533
507		534
508		535
509		536
510		537
511		538
512		539
513		540
514	</	

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Martin Beem

Pvt., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Terminal Mo. Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

When enrolled May 14, 186 , for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled

St. Louis

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. S. M. Laughlin

(2614)

Copyright

76

4 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Martin Beem

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: see C. C. 18 Mo. Rols (22 Ohio)

C. D. McLaughlin

(3566)

Copyright

✓ 59.  
*Behrens, Henry*  
Co *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679259	25
2	7679383	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

29

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Schreiner

Pvt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(8614)

Copied

3

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Behrens  
Pot, Co D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis and May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~days~~ months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. (See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.)

Book mark:

(2566)

J. Schooley

Copied

<sup>60</sup>  
Beiser, Nicholas

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680109	25
2	7680193	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also



13

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Nicholas Bissel*  
....., Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *May 14*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* .....

Mustered in ....., 1861.

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*AS M Laughlin*

(3614)

Copyright.

B

4 (Mo.)

Mo.

Nicholas Reiser

Priv, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

61  
Pecker Christian

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Bell, <sup>62</sup> James

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680111	2
2	7680195	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Bell

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 14, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St Louis

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

(3615)

Copyright

B

4 (3 Mos. 1901)

Mo.

James Bell

Priv., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named, above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

(3566)

Copy

63  
Berner, Louis

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678924	25
2	7679006	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John R. Ramey*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*



R

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Berner

Det, Co. B

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 19 1861 .

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861 .

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

<sup>64</sup>  
Benda, Menzel

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679833	25
2	7679519	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Mentzel Beaudou

Pr E

, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Bender

Det. Co. E

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Montague

Copyright.

65  
Bender, Alat

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7640623	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Alab Bender

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Name not born on M/O roll

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(2544)

Copied

✓ <sup>66</sup> Bender, John  
Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679779	28
2	7679858	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4 (3 Mos...)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Bender*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861,*  
Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*Maher*

Copyright.



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bender

Priv', Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Maher

Copied.

<sup>67</sup>  
Bendixen, Jacob

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 F 0 4 5 5

1 76 F 0 5 2 7

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Bendixen

Cpt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harren

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Bonchian

Pvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arz., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arz.

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

Book mark:

100124

Harren

68  
✓ Bengard, Prosper

Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680281	25
2	7680368	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Sub Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Simon Sengard*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Orosen Bengard*

*Oris*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *8* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. O. York*

<sup>69</sup>  
Benner, Louis

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



70  
Benot, Frederic

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680454	2
2	7680538	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Benoit

Cpt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due fr. enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Benoit

Pvt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis's Ass, May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis's Ass.

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

Book mark:

71  
Benschung, William  
Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679937	26
2	7680023	27
3	R.P. 324, 211.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 324, 211

See also 2 US R. Co. Inf.

B 14 Inf 3 med. Co 1st

William Benschling  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't. Co. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. 224, 211

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Apr 4*, 1892

*See also Co. C 2nd USRC  
Me Inf.*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Buchanan*

*Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*June 31, 1861*

Last paid to

*0*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen*

B.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Benschling

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R.P. 324211.

C. R. Allen

✓ <sup>72</sup>  
Bentley, Mase

Co M, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680701	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Vol.



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Mass Benter

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 3 Reg.  
M. 7. to Co. M. 4 Reg. M. 7.  
June 4/61. age not given  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. McLaughlin

(3614)

Copyright

✓ 73  
Benz. George  
Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76F0277	2
2	76F0368	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Benge

Dr. Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

✓ cos by Alexander & Co

Book mark:

St. Louis

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Benz

Am., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(316)

DOYON

Copied.

74  
Benz, Louis

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

See Benz, Louis

Book Mark

See also

75  
Benzon, Christian  
Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680117	2
2	7680202	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | 4 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Christian Briggs  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 1, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.  
Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 18, 186 , for 3 mos\*.

Where enrolled St Louis \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(1861)

C. M. Laughlin  
Copyright.

B

4 (3 Mos)

Mo.

Christian Benzen

Regt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. \*  
years \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. L. M. Laughlin

(2566)

Copyist



✓ <sup>76</sup> Berg, George  
Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	76795-90	2
2	7679674	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: C-217-89

✓ See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Perry*

*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *clothing drawn in small*

*of \$ 20 on regular issue*

Book mark: *292-4-217-889*

*L B Sawyer*

(861)

Copied

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Berg  
Capt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 29, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Snyder

77  
Berg, Henry  
Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678758	
2	7678842	
3	R.P. 324811	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓ Back Mark: R.P. 324811.

See also

B. 1 24 Mo.  
Henry Berg.  
Capt., Co. A, 44 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

R. & P. 324811

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Apr. 9, 1892

It has this day (April 9, 1892)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company July 31, 1861, and paid to include July 30, 1861, date to which company was paid on discharge.

A. G. Neuhart

R

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Berg

Port., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Arsenal, Mo. July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St Louis  
City since July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(8614)

Copied

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
(1 Yr.)

Mo.

Henry Bera

Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R. P. 324811

F. B. Smith  
Clerk

*Berg* <sup>78</sup> *John*  
Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician* | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7677602	2
2	7679686	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

*C-217-89*

See also



*B*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Berg*

*Massachusetts*, 4 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 29, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis arsenal*

Period

*3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Snyder*

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Leban Berg

Quartermaster Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis General Mtr, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Aug 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Clothing drawn to amt

of \$160 on regular issue

Book mark: 282-4-217-1889

L. B. Sayre

79  
Bergmann, Henry  
Co. K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680279	28
2	7680366	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

2 | 4 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Levan Bergmann

St. Louis, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. White

*B*

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Bergmann*  
Ordn, Co *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Do York*

80  
Bergmann, William  
Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680280	26
2	7680367	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Bergmann

Dr., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. White

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Bergmann

Oris, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years. Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(316)

S. O. York

Captain.



Berkel. <sup>81</sup> Michael

Co H, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679938	2
2	7680024	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Michael Berkel

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen,

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Michael Berkel  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.  
Where St. Louis Arsenal  
Period 3 mos.  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

\* *82 ~ E. H.*  
*Berlach, Ernst*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7672926</i>	26
2	<i>7679008</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*E. H. Barker*

*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

*O. H. Barker*

Capt.

B.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ernst Berlach,

Pvt., Co. B.

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

83  
Perlsech Est.

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Perlach, Ernst	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also:

See also

<sup>84</sup>  
Bernst, John  
Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679780	2
2	7679859	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bernste

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bernst

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

✓  
8<sup>5</sup>  
Bertsch, John

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679257	25
2	7679346	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bertock

Cpt. S., Co. D., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Cpl 57, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

J. K. Moody  
Clerk

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Bertsch  
Pot

Age 43 years, Co D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ark May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arkansas.

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* 62- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2541)

A. Schuler

Copyist

<sup>86</sup>  
Berz, Louis  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678931	25
2	7679013	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Cd*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Louis Jones*

*G. T. Co.*

, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Missouri July 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 3*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amey Webb*  
Carpenter

P.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Berz

Priv., Co. B.

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 1/2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb



✓ Besse, <sup>87</sup> Henry  
Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678928	28
2	7679010	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Bace*

*Co. C*

, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Missouri Mo. July 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Bace*

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Pesse*

*Pr.*, Co. *B*

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *May 19* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*April 24* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

<sup>88</sup>  
Bick, Bernhard

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679093	26
2	7679174	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

*W*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Dick*  
*St. Louis*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo* July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

B

4 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Benhard Dick  
Pri Co. C 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period Three mos.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2546)

C. G. Smith

Copies

<sup>89</sup>  
Bickel, Charles

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680451	25
2	7680527	27
3	2192-A-1886	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark: 2192-A (EB) 86

See also

B.

H.

No.

Charles Bickel

, Co. *L*, *H* Reg't *No 9th*  
(*3 months*)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2192 A.* *1886.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate ~ furnished.

*A. M. M.*



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Bikel

Cpt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Pay due from enlistment, 1861.  
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

19'

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Bickel

Ct. L

, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ars, May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861

Where St Louis Ars.

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

Book mark: 2172-A-1031 '86

90

*Pierckberg, Friedr*

Co *G*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

*See Pierckberg, Friedr*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 91  
Bieger, Joseph  
Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 F 02 F 5

2 76 F 03 7 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Arch Mark:

See also

2 4 (3 Mos.,) 1861. Mo.

Joseph Sieger

Pk., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. White.

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Biegan

Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St-Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St-Louis Arsenal

Period 8 years Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3/6)

D. O. York

Captain

\* *Biekerberg* <sup>92</sup> *Friedr.*

Co *G*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679781	25
2	7679860	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Friedr Bieckeberg  
Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(961)

Mastin

Copied.



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Friedr Bieckberg  
Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period years 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Bien 93 John

Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679939	2
2	7680025	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bien  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Brien

Pvt., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. A. Brien  
Capt.

94  
x' Biermann, Anton

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680632	25
2	7680707	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Each Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Anton Birman

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3614)

Copyright.

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Anton Biermann  
Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

C. E. McLaughlin

(2566)

Original

95  
Bieser, Henry  
Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680457	2
2	7680542	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also



3

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Bieser**Det*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*Muster-out to date *Aug. 1*, 1861.Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Warren*

19

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Besser

C. T. Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arz, May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arz.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasser

<sup>96</sup>  
Bikel, Charles

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

97  
Bilger John  
Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680116	28
2	7680201	27
3		28
4		29
5		29
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		28
15		29
16		31
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28
26		28
27		28
28		28

Book Mark:

See also

73

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John B. Bickford

Pot, Co. 2nd, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 186 , for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

J. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Original

B

4 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Bilger

Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Laughlin

(2566)

Copyist

✓ *98 or Mark*  
*Bilger, Mark*  
Co *26*, **4** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679940	26
2	7680026	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Marx Bilger

Priv., Co. 26, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Blumen

(161)

Approved.



B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Mark Bilyer  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Oliver

<sup>99</sup>  
Bindbeutel, Charles

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678925	2
2	7679007	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		11
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		4
16		4
17		4
18		4
19		4
20		4
21		4
22		4
23		4
24		4
25		4

Book Mark

See also

C.

4 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Charles G. Vincent

Det., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James West

B.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Binsbentel,

Art., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

100

Birgin, Christian  
Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Birgin, Christian
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Each Mark:

See also

101  
Birmann, Anton

Next number.  
101-a

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Birmann, Anton  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

See also:

See also

101-a

*Bischoff William*

*Co. A, 1 Missouri Inf*

*3 months 1861*

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678756	23
2	7678840	23
3	M.S. 960079	24
4		25
5		25
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *M.S. 960079*

See also *6 Ohio Mil Inf (1 mar 62)*

B

4

Mo.

Correct name, William Bischoff.

William Bischoff  
Priv., Co. A, 4 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 960079 with  
~~M. S. 999407~~

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington. Oct. 10, 1905.

It has this day (Oct. 10, 1905,) )

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished by the Auditor  
for the War Department  
that the correct name  
of the abovementioned soldier  
is William Bischoff.

W. M. G. L. S. M.



B

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Correct name, William Bischoff.

Nicholas Bischoff

Cot., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

L. B. Smith

Captain

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Correct name, William Bischoff  
William Bischoff  
Prk, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

\* Master-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W.B. 960079.

(3544)

F.B. Smith

Copyist

Previous number.

101 Pa.

102

Bisha, Jacob

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679434	2
2	7679520	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Bisher

Priv. Co. E.

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Bisher

Det. Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

103. or Wilhelm  
Bischof, William

Co. A, 4. Missouri Inf  
(3 months 1861)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bischoff, William

*Correct name of soldier*

✓ *Bisser*, <sup>104</sup> *Conrad*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print* | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678930	2
2	7679012	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R.*

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James C. ...*

*Co. ...*

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal 1/2 July 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James C. ...*



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Orval Fisser

Priv., Co. B

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(356)

Copied.

✓ 105  
Bisser, Rudolph

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7678929

2 7679011

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*R*

**4** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Green*

*S. I.*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Terminal No. July 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry West*

*P*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Ralph Bissler*

*Priv. B*

, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 19* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*apl. 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *apl. 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dwight Webb*

106

*Pittingmeyer John*

Co *G* **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

*See Pittingmeyer, John*

Book Mark:

See also

107  
Bittlingmeier, John  
Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679782	25
2	7679861	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Each Month:

See also

*B*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Bittingmeyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*Mahr*

Copyright.

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bittlingmeier

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(938)

Maher

Copyright.



108  
Blase, William

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678927	26
2	7679009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Mark:

See also

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Chase*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Blase

Pvt

B

, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

109  
Blattner, Henry  
Co. D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679260	25
2	7679345	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Mattner

Co. D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Ave Mo, 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled *July 31*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Ave*\*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Ave Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

J. H. Schooley

Original

B

4 (3 Mo. 1901.)

Mo.

Henry Blatter

Pott, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis April, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis arsenal.

Period 3 years\* months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3564)

J. H. Scherley  
Original

110  
Blatz, Jacob  
Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679088	26
2	7679164	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

28

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Blatz*  
Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled *April 27, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*C. G. Smith*  
C. G. Smith



*A*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Blatz*  
Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *Three mos.*  
years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*Bleichmann, Joseph*

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680456	25
2	7680540	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Bleckmann

Cpt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

3 4 (Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph B. Buchanan  
B. F. Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years more or less

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Block <sup>112</sup> Jacob  
Co M , 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680628	2
2	7680706	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Each Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Block

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 30 mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyright

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Jacob Block

Ri. Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(2566)

Approved

<sup>113</sup>  
Blumaier, Herman

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680625	26
2	7680709	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Herman Blumier

Sri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 31, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(1861d)

Copyright.

B

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Herman Blumaier

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3566)

Copy

114

*Plummer, Herman*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Plummer, Herman</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>113</sup> Bock, Gustav

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680629	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Bock

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

Name not borne in M/o roll

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(3566)

Original

Böck, <sup>116</sup> Emil

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Böck, Emil	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>117</sup>  
Bockling, Anton

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680612	25
2	7680688	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

13

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Anton Beckling

1 Sgt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 186 , for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 . \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died July 18 by  
shooting himself willfully.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. M. Laughlin

(261d)

Copy.



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Anton Brockling  
1 Sgt., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(3544) Copy

*Bockling, Anton*  
*Sgt, Co. M<sup>4</sup>*, *Mo. V. 3, Mos.*  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Antar Pockling 1 1  
Co M 4 M. Infy

Died July 18. 1861

3 M. 22

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar 25*, 186*1*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Orison Seckling* was enrolled on the *2<sup>nd</sup>*  
 day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo.*  
 in Company *M*, *4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* *Inftry*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* <sup>mo</sup> ~~years~~, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* on the *27*  
 day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St Louis Mo.*  
 in Company *M*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* *Inftry*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* <sup>mo</sup> ~~years~~, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company *M*, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of *August*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*A 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant. Died July 15. 1861*  
*by shooting himself wilfully*

*Chas. D. Smith*  
 Asst. Adjt. General

*NAS*  
*JMK*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Anton Beckling*  
*Sergt.* of Company *"C"*  
*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3<sup>rd</sup> mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 18<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Anton Bockling*  
 Rank: *Sergt* Company: *M.* Regiment: *4th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Willfully shot himself*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Robt. M. Henry*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 18th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*not stated*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co dated*  
*Aug. 1st 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug Henning*

Clerk.

118

Bodungen, Friedrich

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Check Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

119  
\* Boeck, Emil

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678932	26
2	7679014	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	7	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Emil Böck

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Bell

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Emil Roach,  
Capt., Co. B,

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos West

(358)

Capt.

x <sup>120</sup>  
Bohl, William

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678923	25
2	7679005	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*C.*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William B. Cole*

*C.*, Co. *C.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel Webb*

B.

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Kohl,

Priv., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

127

*Bohly William*

Co *B*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Bohly William</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	

Book Mark:

See also

122  
Bolchoefner, Gustav

Co. K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680284	26
2	7680371	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

50. | **4** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

Eustas Boienogner

Dr., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
W. Schin Brand, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Schin Brand  
\_\_\_\_\_



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Bolchofermus

Orw, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 8 years Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York  
Copied

123

*Polchofner Gustav*

Co *K*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Polchofner, Gustav</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

124  
Bowler, George

Co. M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680626	26
2	7680704	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

Mo.

George Bomler  
Pri., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. M. Laughlin

(861d)

Copyright

B  
George Bomler  
Priv., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 30 years.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
Years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3546)

Copied

✓ <sup>125</sup> Borden, Conrad A

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680112	26
2	7680196	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

B

4

(3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Conrad Borders*  
Pvt., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 14, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*A. M. Laughlin,*  
Copyist.

15

4 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Conrad A. Borden  
Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, (May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mo. 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of must date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

(2566)

Copied



✓ <sup>126</sup> Bornefeld, Frederick

Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679924	25
2	7680010	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Bonfield  
1st Sergt. Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Oliver

2 | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Frederic Barnfield  
1861, Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: ~~from the 1st~~  
~~of the 29th August~~  
~~Clark~~

\*He is now on roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>127</sup> Borsum. Henry  
Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680459	26
2	7680543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Borum

Art, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Borsum

Cpt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Borsum

128 or Christian  
Boeheding, Christ

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679261	2
2	7679344	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

*D*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Boekeding*

*Pot, Co. D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arcs Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *April 24*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis arcs*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis arcs Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*J. H. Scherby*

Copyist.



B

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Christ Rosehedding  
Pot. Co. d

Age 42 years. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Atel, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Missouri

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

J. K. Theoley

✓ 129 or Gaspar  
Boss, Caspar

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680630	25
2	7680700	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gaspar Boss

Priv., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 6, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. C. McLaughlin

(361d)

Copyright

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Gaspar Boss

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(2566)

Copy

130

Pötcher Adolph

Co <sup>A</sup> 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant QM Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Pötcher Adolph
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

131  
Böttcher, Adolph

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.  
F & S (3 Months, 1861)

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7678743	26
2	7678726	27
3	7678736	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. F | 4 (3 mo.) Mo.

*Adolph P. P. P.*  
Rank *Private*, 4 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 4 (Impr.) Mo.

Adolph W. W. W. W.  
Rank ~~Regt.~~, 4 Reg't Missouri ~~Inf.~~  
Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 months.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Böttcher

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
(Signed)

✓ 132  
Botz, Francis Jacob  
Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679923	25
2	7680009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

3

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Francis Mac. Lutz*

*Company*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(242)

*C. L. Lutz*

Copyist.

B

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Francis Jacob Botz  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owens.

133  
Boullige. John  
Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679783	25
2	7679862	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

John Bouttig

Pvt., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Mahr

Copyist

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Boullige*  
Pri., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*  
Copyright.

134

Bouttig, John

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Boulliga, John

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 135  
Brandon, Adam  
Co. H, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679941	26
2	7680027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Adam Brandon

Priv., Co. 86, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Allen

(261)

Copyist.

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Adam Brandon

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

rec'd by Alfater &

Book mark:

✓ 136  
*Brandan William*

Co *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679942	25
2	7680023	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Brandan  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. R. Wren,

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Brandon  
Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

✓ con by Alfathen ex

Book mark:

C. B. Owens

137  
Braun, Charles

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	See Brown, Charles	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 138  
Bredemier, August

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679094	2
2	7679169	3
3	5157-B-1889	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 5157-10 (E.B) 89

✓ See also 1215 R.C. Mo Inf



B. 11. Inf. (3 mos.)  
Mo.

August Bredemeier

Co. 11. Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5157. B. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 19, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

See also Co. A. 1. U. S. R. C.  
Mo. Vols.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861. Mo.

*William W. Anderson*  
Company, Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 27, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark *See 6157 B (2818) 1887*

(261d)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist.

*C*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*August - Brede meier*

*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *Three mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 5157-B-a90.*  
(*V.E.W.*) *1889*

(3664)

*C. Y. Smith*

*Captain*

139

Broadack JacobCo F, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Broadack, JacobBook Mark: 79 37-a-88 . a-217-89

See also

✓ 140  
*Brockmann, Henry*

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678755	25
2	7678839	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Henry Brockmann  
Port, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Arseanal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arseanal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arseanal, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith  
Copyist.

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Brockmann  
Ort, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos. ~~more~~.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

141  
Brockmann, Henry

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679095	26
2	7679175	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



49

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry W. B. Buehner*

*Pi Co.*, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 24*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*.

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist.

B

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Brockmann  
Pri. Co. 6, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

Three mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(2566)

Copied

✓ <sup>142</sup> Brockmeyer, Christian

Co. K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680283	28
2	7680370	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also Co. E - 12 ms. Feb.

2.

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Brackman  
Sgt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. A. White

15

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Brockmeyer*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3/4)

*S. O. York*

Copyist.

143  
Bröder, Conrad

Co. F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Bröder, Lewis
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Serial No.:

C-217-89

See also

<sup>144</sup>  
x Brodhaek, Jacob

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679584	2
2	7679693	3
3	7937-a-1888	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 7937-a-88, ~~89~~

See also

B.

4.

Mo.

Jacob Brodbeck

Co. *F* *4* Reg't *Mo. Vols*  
(*3 Months*)

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1937 A. 1888.*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *August 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1889.

*Original discharge furnished*

*A. M. M.*



3

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Sacut Broadack

Am, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: clothing drawn & issued  
\$135 in regular issue

Book mark: 111-79-17-2-81  
E 217-1889

L B Sayer

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Brodbeck

Serjt, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 19, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

7437-a-88-~~117-884~~

(356)

L B Snyder

Copyright.

145  
Broeder, Lewis  
Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679606	2
2	7679690	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: C-217-89

See also

B. I. 4 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Kenneth Bröder  
Private, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: 6 clothing drawn to and of  
\$1 1/2 on regular issue

Book mark: C-217-89

L. B. Sawyer  
Capt.

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Lewis Broder

Dr, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

146  
Brown, Charles

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680627	26
2	7680705	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles<sup>x</sup> Braun

Bris., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(861d)

Copyist

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Brown

Pr. ; Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Loughlin

(3566)

Appoint



147  
Brown, William

Co. D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679258	25
2	7679342	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Each Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Brown

Pvt D

, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arcene, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled April 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arcene

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arcene mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

J. H. Schooley  
J. H. Schooley

3

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

William Brown

Art, Co. D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ave May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Ave.

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2544)

J H Schivley

Copy

148

*Bruening, Frederick*  
Co. K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680282	25
2	7680369	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Frederick, Benjamin

Pl., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Bruesing  
Priv, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years. Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

149

*Brunner Albert*

Co *E*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: *C-1115-R.P. 89*

See also

X <sup>150</sup> *Brunner, Albert*

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674432	26
2	7674518	27
3	7909-6-89	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7909-6-89*  
*7909-6-89*

See also



13 | 4 | (3 mos) | No.

Albert Brunner

Col E, 4 Reg't Mo. (3 mos)  
Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark ~~7909~~ 7909 6. / 89

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, Sept. 21, 1889**

Certificate in lieu of lost Dis-  
charge furnished Sept. 21,  
1889.

23

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Albert Bruner

Plt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *C.H. 113 R. & R. 87*  
*7909-6-89*

*Montague*

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Albert Brunner

Duk, Co. E

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

7909-6-89

(356)

Montague

Copyright.

<sup>151</sup>  
\* Brütche, Charles

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680624	26
2	7680708	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Brüttsche  
Pri., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.; Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(361d) Appd.

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Brütche

Pri. Co. M

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(2563)

Copyist

152

Brutsche Charles

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See Brutsche, Charles

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>153</sup>  
✓ *Bucher, Joseph*  
Co *G M* **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7679770*

2 *7679863*

3 *7680697*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also



B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Bucher

Priv, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on account of  
disability May 28, 1861.

Book mark:

Maher

Original

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph B. Bycher

S. Mus., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks \* Transferred from Co. G to Co. M June 9/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

## Book mark:

V added by attachers &amp;

\* C. E. M. Laughlin

(3614)

App'd.

*B*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Bucher*  
*Joseph Bucher*  
*New*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30.*, 186

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *years 3 months.*

Remarks:

*cor by affidavit*

Book mark:

1574

*Buehler Jacob*

Co *F*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Buehler Jacob</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Deck Mark: *C-217-89*

See also

155  
Buechlein Henry

Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See Buechlein, Henry

Book Mark, C-217-89

See also

<sup>156</sup>  
Bucker, John  
Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678754	2
2	7678838	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See Mark.

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Bucker

Port, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis

Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(261d)

Copyright.

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Bucker  
Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos. \*.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Clerk



<sup>157</sup>  
x Buechele, Jacob  
Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679607	25
2	7679691	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C-217-89

See also

*B*

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Buchle*

*Mr*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *289-6217-1889*

*L B Boyer*

B.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Sergeant Bushnell

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

L. B. Sawyer  
Capt.

<sup>158</sup>  
Buechlein, Henry  
Co F., 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 9604	25
2	767 9688	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark C-217-89

See also

B

4 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Bucklin  
Im Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug., 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug., 1861.

Last paid to

✓, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Clothing drawn out  
of 8/12 on regular issue

Book mark: 22-217-1879

L. B. Sawyer

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Puchlein*

*Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 29* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years *more*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fitz*

*Comdr.*

<sup>159</sup>  
Buhlan, Augustus

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679255	26
2	7679340	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

P

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

August Pucklan  
Bugler, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis arc Mo July 31, 1861.  
Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.  
Where enrolled St Louis arc  
Mustered in May 29, 1861.  
Where St Louis arc Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>x</sup> appears on muster  
in Roll as Pucklan

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(8614)

J. H. Schoddy



4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Augustus Buchlan*

*Musien, Co. & L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis and May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

*J. H. Schuler*

✓ 160 or John  
Buhler, Joseph

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679456	25
2	7679522	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mo. L. A.  
41 " Inf. (as John Buhler)

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Butler

But, E., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

23

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Bulder  
2nd Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

✓ *Buhly* 161 or *Laureng*  
*Laureng*

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679435	26
2	7679521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Lorenz Bulley  
Sgt., Co. C., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

*L.B.*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Laurence Bulley*

*Prk*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Montague*

162  
\* *Bunnell, William A.*

Co *I*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680097	2
2	7680200	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also



B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Brunel

Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 14, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis

Mustered in , 186 .

Where

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned his position  
as 2nd Surgt. July 10/61.  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

B. M. Laughlin

APR - 9

7680200

1861

Pay due as Sergt.  
from May 13, 1861,  
to July 16, 1861.

B

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William A. Bunnell  
2<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

<sup>163</sup>  
Bunnel, William

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>164</sup> Buntinback, Samuel

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679176	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Luntzback

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 10, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861. \*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

age not given

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

CG Smith

(261d)

Copyright

\* *Burger, Engelbert*  
Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679096	25
2	7679177	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

Cd

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Engelbert W. Turgott  
Pri Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 9 mo.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

C. U. Smith  
Clerk



B

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Engelbert Burger  
Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

Three mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

166

Burger Engelbert

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Burger, Engelbert
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>167</sup>  
Burgman, Martin  
Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680703	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mr Vols

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Martin Burgman  
Pri. M, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 22, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B 3<sup>d</sup>

Reg't M to Co M 4 Reg't M June 9<sup>th</sup> 61

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

added by A. E. Laughlin

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyright

168

*Busch George*

Co *K*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Busch, George</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>169</sup>  
Busch. George

Co. K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680 278	26
2	7680 365	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*E.*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George B. Smith*

*St. Louis*, Co. *D.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. E. White*

*B*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Busch*

*Oris*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3*

years

*Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*SOYOK*

*Original.*



✓ <sup>170</sup> Busch, Jacob  
Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678757	26
2	7678841	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Busch

Port, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis

Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

186

When enrolled Apr. 24 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

(361d)

Copyright

B

4 (3 Mos 1861)

Mo.

Jacob Busch

Cpt. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

F. B. Smith  
Appr

171  
Bushman, Herman

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680631	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

4 (3 Mos. 1961.)

Mo.

Herman Bushman

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos.

Remarks:

Name not borne on M/O roll

\* Muster-in Roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(3564)

<sup>172</sup>  
Busley, Frederick  
Co H, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679943	2
2	7680029	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark,

See also

B

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Busley

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. B. Owen

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Friederick Busley*  
Priv., Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.*  
~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. R. Oliver*



✓ *Butzinger*, <sup>173</sup> *Charles*  
Co *H*, **4** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679930	26
2	7680016	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

\$

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Litzinger*  
*3 Co. 1st* Co. 1st, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *drawn* *Nov 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*CRCover*

B

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Rutzinger  
Corpl., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver,

174

Cahen, Ferdinand A.

Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Cahen, Ferdinand	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 175 of Wilhelm  
Carle, William

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	567 9097	25
2	567 9158	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Carter*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Dec 27, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist

C

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Clark

Or, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. S. Smith

✓ 176 of Luis David  
Carroll, David

Co. *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56787059	2
2	76388403	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

✓ Post Mark:

✓ See also



6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis David Carroll  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Color Bear.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

F. B. Smith

Copy

6

4 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

David Carroll

Prst, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

✓ 177  
*Caspori, Caspar*  
Co *Q*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679263	2
2	7679348	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:  
✓ See also

6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Casper Caspary  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harris Ave Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled Harris Ave

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where Harris Ave Mo.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

J. H. Hooley  
Copyist.

6

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Caspar Caspori

Co. D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, April 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3544)

J. H. Schudy

✓ 178  
*Catts, William*

Co *I*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician Drummer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7680105*

2 *7680189*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

William Gatter  
Drumner, Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis 1st Reg't Mo. Aug 1, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 14, 1861, for 3 mos\*  
Where enrolled St Louis \*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

AS McLaughlin  
(261d) Capt.

*C*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Catts*  
Mus., Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 Mos* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. J. McLaughlin*  
Copyist



✓ *Candle* <sup>179</sup> *Math*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2679016	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Mathias*  
*Gov.*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled May 13-61*

*mustered in May 29-61*

*Saint Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

*Age 24.*

*Not on Co. Muster in*  
*roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Webb*

✓ <sup>180</sup>  
Chamberlain, Albert

Co I, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680119	✓
2	7680204	✓
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 4 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

William L. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

When enrolled May 15, 186  , for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Laughlin  
Copyist.

*C*

**4** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Albert Chamberlain*  
*Priv*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* As Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A M Laughlin*

+ 181 Ferdinand H.  
Chas. Ferdinand, or

Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 4609	2
2	767 9694	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: C-217-1889.

See also

K | 4 (3 Mos.,) | Mo.  
1861.

Fernand H Baker

Ans, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis assent Mo Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Clothing drawn & sent  
of \$4.12 as regular issue

Book mark: 125-6-217-1889

L B Singer  
Copper

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ferdinand Chan

Pine, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

(376)

L. B. Snyder  
Copyist.



✓ 182  
Chancy James H.  
Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680098	2
2	7680181	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Libany*  
....., Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 15*, 186 , for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis*.

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 3d to 2nd Lieut. (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*A M Laughlin*

APR - 9

7680181

\*1891\*

July 16, 1861.  
Pay due as Supt  
from May 15, 1861.

6

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

James H. Chancy  
Sgt, Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Wm Laughlin

✓ 183  
*Chouteau, Louis*  
 Co. *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678747	2
2	7678837	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 4 (3 Mos.)  
1861. | Mo.

Louis Chouteau  
Corp., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Armed, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861 .\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith  
Coppied.

6

4 (MAY)

Mo.

Louis Chouteau

Corp. Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Chapman

184  
*Christmann, Jacob*  
Co. *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7680464

2 7680548

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

See also



C

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Christman  
Capt., Co. I, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

Chasman

C

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Christman

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Ars., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Ars.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harren

Capt.

✓ 185  
*Christmann, John*  
Co. *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5658933	2
2	5679015	3
3	3996-B-1889	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark. *U. E. B-3996-B-89.*

✓ See also

Co. 4  
John Christman  
Co. 3, 4 Reg't 2nd Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

3216 B. 1889

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 10, 1889.

Application for certificate ~~in~~ of ~~his~~ discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Received back enclosed

C

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Friedman*

*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

U. S. B.  
Book mark: *3994-13-89*

*Samuel Wells*

6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Christmann,

Bt., Co. B.

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

VEB

Book mark: 9996-B-89

Army Webb

186

*Clap. Christian*

Co M., 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680632	2
2	7680729	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

K

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christian Kleb  
Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 23, 1861, for 3 Mos.  
Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal  
Mustered in May 29, 1861.  
Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Name not known on  
Muster En. Roll, age not given

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. S. M. Laughlin  
(3514) Copyist



C

4 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Christian Clap

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
(Years)

Remarks: Name not borne on  
Muster out roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(2566)

Copy

187  
Clemens George

Co D, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679264	2
2	7679349	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Clemens  
Pvt. Co. D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Ave Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Ap. 1st 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Ave

Mustered in May 29 1861.\*

Where St Louis Ave Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

John H. [Signature]  
Copyright

6  
4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Clemens

Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years & months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3546)

Alcholia

✓ 188  
*Connell Jeffries*  
Co *I*, **4** Missouri Inf  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680118	25
2	7680203	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | **4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.) | **Mo.**

*Jefferson*  
*Co.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *7* *10* *12* *1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 14*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*A. M. Langblin*  
Copyright.

4 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Jefferson Connell*

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. S. Laughlin*

(3506)

Copy

✓ 189  
*Conrad Julius*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5659084	✓
2	5659155	✓
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Canada*

*2648*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist.

46

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Julius Canada  
Corp., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis arsenal.

Period Three mos.  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

✓ *190*  
*Cooper John*

Co *L*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680463	2
2	7680547	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

John Cook

Cvt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to Pay dupl. enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John Cook

Pt. Co. L

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

✓ 191 of William  
Cordes, William Fred.

Co 'S', 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3680121	2
2	3680185	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Cardin*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *April 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Mar 13*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*, \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*  
*to 2d Capt. July 16, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

*A. S. M. Langhlin*  
Copyright.

6

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Fredt Cordes  
Priv., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. 1861.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(1566)

A. M. Laughlin

Copyist



192  
Corral, Louis

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680126	25
2	7680205	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel H. Hunt*

*Pat.*, Co. *2*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Grand Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 15*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Langhlin*

(361d)

Copyist.

*L* 4 (1<sup>st</sup> Mo.) Mo.

*Louis Corrat*  
Pot, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

193  
Borratt, Louis

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 194 of Carl  
Court, Charles

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 3 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679081	25
2	7679162	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Court

Serg't. Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period Three Mos.  
March.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Capt. Court-

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 2, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

C. Gerhart

Copyright.

✓ 195 or Wilhelm  
Court, William

Co *O*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	565909	2
2	565917	9
3	7225-a-1889	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ Book Mark: 7225-a-1889

✓ See also



*L*

4 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*William Cowen*  
*Pri*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 24, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*Three mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *7225-a-1889*

*6 Smith*

Copy

*E*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Court*

*Pi*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.\**

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

No. 11  
William Court  
Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7225-A-1889

**War Department,**

*Record & Pension Division*  
**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Aug 23*, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate furnished.

196  
Cousley, William  
Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Lieut. | 2 Lieut.  
CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1907  
Cousley, William P.

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680095	2
2	7680179	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*2nd*  
*Lieut.*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 10*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 (<sup>2</sup> Mos. <sup>1</sup> Sol.)

Mo.

*William P. Leonard*  
2nd Lieut. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 Mos.* ~~years~~ \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

198  
Couselman, Charles

Co. D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679262	2
2	7679347	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Curzelmann  
 Pvt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 St. Louis Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled April 24, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2612)

J. H. Schreyer  
 Copied.

6

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Chas. Benzelman

Pvt. Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, April May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24

1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Schindler  
Copy

✓ 199 or Robert  
Crosman, Burns

Co *I*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680122	25
2	7680206	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Robert L. Johnson*  
Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 17, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3615)

*A. P. McLaughlin*  
Clerk

6

4 (6 Mos.)

Mo.

Burns R. Grofman  
Priv. Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

(2564)

290  
Gurzelmann, Charles

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Gurzelmann, Charles
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

201

*Doerner, Henry*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>Doerner,</i>	3	<i>Henry</i>
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

202  
Paerner, Jacob

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



Pro 3 of Ferdinand  
Pahmeyer, Frederick

Co *I*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679611	25
2	7679696	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: C-217-89

✓ See also

D

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ferdinand Schmeizer  
Sergeant, Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis and the Camp, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing drawn and  
of 8/12

Book mark: 100-6-217-1889

L. B. Singer

*L*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Dahlmeyer*

*Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 29, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. D. Singer*

✓ 204  
*Pahmer George*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678739	26
2	7678823	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

George D Ahmer  
Capt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

D

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Dahmer  
Capt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. ~~years~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

✓ 205  
*Pahmer, Henry*  
Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678934	25
2	7679017	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:  
✓ See also *Batt. L. 2 Mo. Lt. Arty.*

27

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Danner*

*E. T. Co.*

, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*June 21, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Danner*



*Dg*

**4** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Henry Dahmer,*  
*Pvt. B,*

Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 19* 1861.

Muster-in to date *apl. 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry West*  
Corynel

206  
Dalla Frank

Co. E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

207  
*Dahlmeyer, Ferdinand*

Co *F*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

See, p. 1.

See also

208

*Donnermuth Joseph*

Co *A*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Donnermuth, Joseph</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

209  
Dammernuth, Joseph

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

210  
Gannenberg, Frank

Co D, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 F 0 1 2 3	2
2	76 P 1 2 0 7	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		11
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Robert H. Cunningham*  
*John*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Personal No.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*A. J. McLaughlin*  
Copyist.

22

4 (3 Mos 1861)

Mo.

Frank Dannenbaum  
Priv., Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. L. McLaughlin

(2506)

Copyist



211  
Dannermuth, Joseph

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7681465	26
2	7681549	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

70

4 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph <sup>+</sup>Dammert Fr  
Cpt., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harren*

*Al*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*for 2. Danneberg Th*  
*Art. Co. 2*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ars, May 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ars*.

Period *3 years months*

Remarks :

Book mark :

✓ 212  
Davis, Frederick

Co I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Corporal 4 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680103	25
2	7680197	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Gamie*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 14*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Capt*

*from May 15, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. M. Laughlin*

(361d)

Copied.

10

4 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Frederick Davis  
4th Corp'l, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A J W Laughlin

✓ P 13 of Van Adam  
Lawrence Adam V.

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679099	25
2	7679180	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

**4** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adam ...*

*Pri*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Nov 24, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861* .\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal mo.* .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed on the 29 May 1861 in the Madue Kaffery*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. G. Smith*

(361d)

Copyright.



APR - 9

7679180

1891

to Division General

*L*

4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1 Yr.)

Mo.

*Sam Adam Larkin*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr 24, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*Three mos.*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*Lauen, Van Adam*

*@4*  
Co.

Mo. V. 3, Mos.

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Adam van Duren*  
*Private* of Company *C*  
*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos)*

State Volunteers.

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died May 23: 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Adam van Daven*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"C"* Regiment: *4th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Delirium tremens*

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Friedrich Schiddig*  
*Capt. of Co.*

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*May 23d 1861*

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Marine Hosp.*

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*July 30<sup>d</sup> 1861*

## REMARKS.

*Aug. Jennings* Clerk.

✓ 2/4  
Oberle, Gottlieb

Co. *F*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679610	25
2	7679695	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Co 27-89*

✓  
See also

LG

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sattick* *Rehder*

*Rehder*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1, 1861*, *Aug 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Nothing drawn to date*  
*of \$ 100 on regular issue.*

Book mark: *Cancelled*

*Cancelled Jan. 10/64. 965*

(361)

*Comp*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Scott's Deberle*

*Prv*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St-Louis arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29, 1861.*

Where *St-Louis arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*L B Snyder*  
Corpl.



✓ 215  
*Becker Peter*

Co *I*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician Engler*

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680100</i>	2
2	<i>7680108</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Robert L. L. L.**Bushy Co. D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 1*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 15*, 1861, for *3 mos\**Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2617)

*Wm L. L. L.*

Copied.

20

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Decker

Mus., Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. J. M. Laughlin

(3566)

Copy

216  
Pedeck Paul

Co *H* 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 F 0 2 8 9	25
2	76 P 0 3 7 6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

2 | 4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) | Mo.

Sam Seck

Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

August 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

August 1, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book, mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Paul Dedek

Priv., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 8 years Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

SOYON

217  
Dedek, Paul

Co K , 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 218  
*Gemmy, Charles*

Co *SJ*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679758	26
2	7679738	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Denny*  
*Capt.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

9

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Demmy*

*Capt, Co. G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years. *3 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

219  
*Comper, Philip*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679188	26
2	7679181	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

X

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip A. Jenkins*  
*Pi.*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis General Mo. July 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 24*, 1861, for *9 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis General Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2617)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyright

*L*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Philip Leubner*

*Pri* Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 24, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis arsenal.*

Period

*Three mos. years.\**

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

✓ 220  
*Demuth, Wendelin*

Co *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619944	2
2	7688830	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Marcelline Hammett*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*C. R. Owen,*

*L*

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Wendell in Demuth*

*Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



22!  
Dietrichs, George

Co K, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 222  
*Quinn Michael*

Next number 222-a

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678935	25
2	7679018	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William C. ...*

*Co. E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *June 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*June 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*

*Light* **4** (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

*Michael Sewers*  
*Robert*

Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mar 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Done with*  
*1*  
Coy. Sec.

222-a

*Friedrichs, J. H. Tammis*  
*Co. 2d, Missouri Inf.*  
*3 months*  
*Priv* | *Priv*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-80288	26
2	7-80375	27
3	7-80377	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. F. 377164*

See also

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

True name ~~Herrat~~ Johannes Diedericks

George Diedericks

Dis., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wound in hospital  
since July 6. 61. Extra Duty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. S. White

9

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

True name, Gerrat Johannes Diedericks

George Dietrich

Priv, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years Months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: R-377.2

DOY

D 4 Mo  
True name, Gerra: Johannes Diedericks  
George Dietrich  
Co. K 4 Reg't Mo Inf  
3 months

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A and P 377 164

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 12, 1893.

It has this day ( Dec 12, 1893, )

been determined by this Department from records  
on file that this soldier  
was mustered out  
with Company  
August 1, 1861

It has also  
been determined  
from evidence before  
this Department  
that the true name  
of this soldier is  
Gerrat Johannes  
Diedericks, and a  
discharge certificate  
as of that name  
was furnished to

Keely



himself through  
his attorney on Decem-  
ber 12. 1893. Upon ap-  
plication and proof of  
identity under the  
provisions of the  
act of Congress  
approved April  
14. 1890.

223  
*Quise, Peter*

Previous Number  
222-a

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Quise, Peter</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 224  
*Biesler, Peter*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7681634	26
2	7680710	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

LC

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter + Diesel

Pri., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 186 , for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyright

D

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Diesler

Tri. Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 20

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(3566)

Copy

225

Littwood, George

Co. 4th, Missouri Inf  
3 months '64

April | April

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Friedrichs, Gerrit, Barnes  
true name of soldier

226  
Pietzel Adam

Co. I, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679785	26
2	7679865	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Adam Diezel*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

*Maher*

Copied



*R*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Adam Dietzel.*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>227</sup>  
Pietzel, Hermann  
Co. C, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679784	25
2	7679864	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Hermann Diezel*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Appointed Hosp'l Steward May 3. 61.*

Book mark:

(161)

*Mahr*

Copyist.

*D*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Hermann Dietzel.*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *7* years. *3 months.*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Maher*

228  
Dietzel Adam

Co. G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Dietzel, Adam	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

329  
Dietzel, Hermann

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Dietzel, Hermann	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

230  
*Dorr, Henry*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 23  
Goersch John

Co. *Q*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679266	2
2	7679351	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Doersch

Pot. Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Ark Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis Ark \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark Mo \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

J. H. S. only

Copyist.

D

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

John Doversch  
Pot, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis April May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* 42 Master-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. W. Schooley

+ 232  
*Dolla Frank*

Co. *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679437	25
2	7679523	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Frank Duller

Plt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Annual, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Montague

29

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Deller

Det, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Montague

Copyright.

<sup>+</sup> 233  
*Donnermuth, Joseph*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678757	25
1	7678834	27
2		28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		51

✓  
Arch Mark:

✓  
See also

D

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Dammernuth  
Bugler Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis  
Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 9 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith

D

4 (M<sup>o</sup>.)

Mo.

Joseph Donnermuth  
musician Co. A 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos. 1861.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



+ 234  
Dooner, Jacob

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679222	25
2	7679526	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5559-A-E.B.-86.

See also

9

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Guerner

Regt., Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 5554 A. G. O. (C. B.) 1886.

(361)

Montague

Copied

2

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Doomer  
Sergeant Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark: 5554-11 (Co. B) 1861.

(356)

Montague

Copied.

+ 235  
Corner, Henry

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679438	26
2	7679524	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*9*

**4** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Henry Guerner*

*Priv. 1st*

Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Herald, Aug 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 2*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*U. S. Contingent*

D

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Danner

Priv. Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

+ 236  
Dorr, Henry

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2679265	26
2	2679350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	1	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

D

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Doerr

Pvt. Co. D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled April 4, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

J. H. Dooley

Copied.



D

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Dorr

Co. D

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis April May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24

, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

J. Schreyer

Copyist

237  
Osenbach, Emil

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679786	26
2	7679850	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

*R*

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Emil Rosenbach*

*Musicians Co. G., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal. Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Maher*

Copyist

29

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Emil Rosenbach*  
*Orr*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 Months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

✓ 238  
*Greher, Engelbert*

Co *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680352	26
2	7680468	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Engelbert Archer

Art, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Barren

20

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Engelbert Dreher

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arz, May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arz

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barren

✓ 239  
*Preher, Henry*

Co *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678760	25
2	7678844	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



D

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Docher

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis  
Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith

(361d)

Copyist.

D

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Dreher

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

✓ 240  
*Geyer Jacob*

Co *K*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 F 1286	28
2	76 F 1373	29
3	1648-A-1889	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1648-A-89.

✓  
See also

*D*

*1*

*Mo.*

*Jacob Greyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 4. Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1648. A 1889.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 9.*, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate ..... furnished.

*Horn*

E.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Crocker

Div. Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 1548-00-89

2

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Greer*  
.....  
....., Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *See book a 149*

*Do York*

241  
Dannibum, Frank

Co L, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Dannibum, Frank	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Each Mark:

See also

✓ 242  
*Purch, Frederic*

Co *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688558	25
2	7680466	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Each Month:

✓  
See also



10

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederic R. Arch

Capt, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis's Ass., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis's Ass.

Period 2 years. near the

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

0

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederic Ruel*

*Co. L*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., July 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harmon*

✓ 243  
Buss, Anton

Co L, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 F 0551

2 76 P 0 467

3 5154-0-1884

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Each Mark: 5154-C-E, B-84,

✓  
See also

D

4

Mo.

Anton Durst,

, Co. "L", 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5154-C-1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 5, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Service also alleged as of  
Co. "E", 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. H. Ark.

Falling

*N*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Antine Overst*

*C. F. L*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis's Ass.*, *May 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis's Ass.*

Period *2* years, *nine* months

Remarks :

Book mark: *5/54-C-E.B. '84*

10

4 (<sup>3</sup> Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

Anton Reust

Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Barren

✓ 244  
*Ozengolewsky, Edward*  
Co *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611287	25
2	76P837J	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ See also:

✓ See also

D

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Edward Sznapiewski

Pl., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. J. Smith



Edward Grogolsky  
Oris, Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When May 9, 1861.  
Where St. Louis Arsenal  
Period 3 years Months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

SOYON      *Copyist.*

✓ 245  
*Chas Martin*

Co *X*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679945	28
2	7680731	28
3		28
4		28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓  
Each Month:

✓  
See also

E

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Martin E. Kiel

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

C

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Martin Ebel

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ebel

V 246  
Olenhoh, Louis

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678936	2
2	7679020	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ See Mark:

✓ See also

E.

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Eberholz

Co. B

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Eberhart

Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury W. 206

✓ 247  
Oberts, Jacob

Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679612  
2 7679697

3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book No: C-217-89.

✓  
See also



E. 4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup> 1861.) Mo.

Isaac Everts

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis August 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 222-b-217-1869

H B Snyder  
Coyd.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sgt Ebert*

*Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

*L. B. Singer*

Copyright.

Eberts Jacob

Co. F, 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Reg't Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Deco. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S of S. Ref. Slip

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pension.*

Claim No. *C. 482311.*

*Jacob Eberts,*  
(Name.)

*, Co. F, 4 Regt. Min. Inf.,  
A, 1 M.S.R.C., Mo. Inf. &  
Duty K&L, 2 Mo. L. Art.*

*Dis. extant from.  
No med. R. R.*

*EB3.*

To *Adm. Div.* *June 4, 1917.*

For *2073989.*

*Johnson*  
*EB3-7.*

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

**JUN 6 1917**

, 191

*Ky.*

2073 A 89. herewith

Harley.

June 4.

J. J. D.

Arch. Rec.:

For periods in prison & confinement.

Rolls show him absent without leave from Jan. 8 to ~~Feb~~ 7/62 & from July 17 to 20/62.

Johnson,

Q. B. 3.

V. R. R. Sec.

Nothing additional found as to periods of confinement.

335

Harley  
p. J. D.

Med. Rec.:

For stunts

Johnson,  
Q. B. 3.

✓ 248  
Ella Louis

Co *I*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680125	25
2	7680209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*James E. ...*

*(Sgt.)*, Co. *2nd*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis*, *Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 18*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* .\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. McLaughlin*

E

4 (2 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Louis E. E. E.  
Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 3 Mos. ~~years~~.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Langhlin

(2566)

Copy



✓ *249*  
*Eckhardt, Peter*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680635	2
2	7681713	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Peter Eckhard

Fris., Co. M., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Approved

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Peter Eckhardt

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(3564)

V 250  
*Agner, Phillip*

Co *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679946	26
2	7677732	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Eyerer*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361)

*C. R. Owen*

*Capt.*

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Egner*

*Pier.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Egner*

✓ 25/9 Gustav  
Richard Gustav

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679441	2
2	7679514	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Ehrhardt

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 7, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 7, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague



E<sup>o</sup>

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Eberhard

Pr. 1, Co. E<sup>s</sup>, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Montague

Capt.

✓ 252

*Chumann, Charles*

Co *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680469	2
2	7680553	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book No. \_\_\_\_\_

✓ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Ohmann  
Ct., Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barren

C

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Chrman

Ct, Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis's Ass., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis's Ass.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ O. 253  
Eichele, Charles

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679269	2
2	7679353	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31

✓ See also

6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Eichele  
Pot, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis on July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Approved

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*E*  
*Chas. Eickel*

*Fort*, Co. *D*

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *April May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*April 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2666)

*J. Schuyler*

Captain

✓ *P. 54*  
*Eifler, Charles*

Co *M*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17680636</i>	25
<i>17680712</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Eifler

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyright.

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Cifer

Pri. Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3566)

Apprent

✓ E. 255  
Eisenhuth John

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679459	28
2	7679525	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Eisenbush

Plk, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis annual, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

E<sup>d</sup>  
E

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John Eisenhutte  
Pvt, Co. E<sup>d</sup>, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Taggart  
Copyist.

V-

C. 256  
Eisenkuth, John

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680711	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51

Book Mark:

See also

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John E. Smith

Ri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Regt. Mus. since May (over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyright

7680711  
1891

Not on Co. Muster in  
roll.

Enrolled May 9-61,  
Mustered in May 24-61,  
St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo.  
Age not shown.



✓ *E. 257*  
*Cislevon, Louis*

Co *I<sup>st</sup>*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*17679673*

*17679679*

*2*

*4*

*6*

*8*

*10*

*12*

*14*

*16*

*18*

*20*

*22*

*24*

*26*

*28*

*30*

*32*

*34*

*36*

*38*

*40*

*42*

*44*

*46*

Back Mark: *C-217-89.*

✓ See also *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Light Art.*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James E. Cohen*  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug.*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Aug.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Lieut.*

*29th May 1861*

Book mark:

*C 217-19*

(331)

*L. B. Sawyer*  
Copyright

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Amos E. Cohen*

*Pr.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *2 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

*L. B. Singer*  
Copyist.

✓ 258  
*Elber Gottlieb*

Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679787	26
2	7679866	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Gottlieb Elbe*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged on account of  
Disability. May 23<sup>d</sup> 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gottlieb Elbe

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 1 years 3 Months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 259  
*Ellenberger, Jacob*  
Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678937	2
2	7679021	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Each Mark: *Paoz - 1495 - 65.*

✓  
See also

E

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

J. C. Ellender

Bvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Sabg - 1495 - 1865, C.W.W.

D. J. W. W.



8

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Ellenberger

Priv., Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark: 603 1495-1865-

Henry Webb

✓ 260  
*Ellersick Hermann*

Co *K*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7681291	26
2	7686378	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Hermann Mercier

Plt., Co. 20, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

Mo.

*Kerrmann Ellersick*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Do You*

✓ *266*  
*Elstro, Frederick*

Co *I*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680124</i>	26
2	<i>7680208</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51
27		52

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fredrick Easton

Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 16, 186 , for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

C. D. Langhlin

Copyist.

E

4 (3 Mos. 1961)

Mo.

Frederick Elstro

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

✓ 262  
*Crimmer John*

Co *B*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678767	2
2	7678845	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



E

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Emmender  
Pvt, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Arsenal, Mo July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date  
July 31, 1861.

Last paid to  
....., 186 ..

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(3614)

Copyist

E

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

John Emerson  
Pot, Co. A. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(3566)

Copyist

✓ 263  
*Endler, Frederick*

Co. *K*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7682290	26
2	7680377	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Each Mark:

✓  
See also

2

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Enner

Pvt., Co. K, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Emaler*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St-Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St-Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378)

*DO York*

Copy.

+ *Engel, Jessel* 204

Co *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678938	25
2	7679022	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ **Sub Mark:**

✓ **See also**

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jesse T. Engel

Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jesse T. Engel

E.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jessie Enael,  
Det. Co. F,

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mar 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dennis Webb



✓ 265  
*Engel John*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678452	26
2	7679623	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John E. Smith*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri, Mo., July 21, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 21, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Engel

Pl. Co. F

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

✓ *Engel William* 7.66  
Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* ✓ *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679597	25
2	7679681	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

Book Mark: *C-217-89.*

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Engel*  
*1st* Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *Aug*, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Clothing drawn to*  
*amt of 26 Nov regular issue*

Book mark: *C-217-89*

(1861)

*L. B. Singer*

Copyist.

E<sup>c</sup>

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Engel*  
*Engr*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *May 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*April 29*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L B Singer*  
Cop. yst.

267  
Engell, Jesse

Co B, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

268  
Erchinger, Simon

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674448	26
2	7679527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*E*

4 (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Simon Erchinger*  
*Prk, Co. E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 2*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Montague*  
Coppell

E<sup>o</sup>

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Simon Erchinger

Pvt, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

✓ 269  
Edmannsdorfer, Charles

Co A, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7578762	2
2	7678846	3
3	1097-13-1889	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 1097-13-89,

✓ See also

E. 11. Mo.

Chas Erdmansdorfer  
Priv. Co. 1. 4. Reg't Mo Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1097 B. 1889.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 8. 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Horn.

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Erdmannsdorfer  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis  
Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr. 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 1097 B-1889

(3614)

F. B. Smith

Captain.

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Chas. Erdmannedorfer  
Pvt., Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. ~~more~~\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 1057-B-85

F. B. Smith

✓ *270*  
*Eng. William*

Co *D*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679267	2
2	7679352	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ See also

*E*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Eng*

*Co. D*, Co. ...., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Ave Mo*, *July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 24*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Ave* \*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861. \*

Where *St Louis Ave Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*J. H. Schwoley*

Copyist.



E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Ery

Port Co. D

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis April May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24

1861.

Where

St Louis Avenue

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

J. Scholly

Copyist

✓ *Enst. Charles* <sup>371</sup>

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7678941*

2 *7679024*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Frost,*

Co. A., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri 1st July*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Wells*

E  
C.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Ernst,

Det. Co. B.

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sperry Webb

772  
Ernst, George

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Co. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679240	25
2	7679331	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See Mark:

See also

6

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Ernest

Ord Segt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arse Mo, July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis Arse \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861. \*

Where St Louis Arse Mo \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

J. H. Woolley  
Copyist.

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Ernest  
Sgt., Co. D, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Ark. May 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 24, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3564)

W. Schindler  
Private

273  
Ernzen John

Co. *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679101	25
2	7679182	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See Mark:

✓ See also



*E*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John C. Enger*  
Pri., Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *Apr 27, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861* .\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo\**

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. L. Smith*

60

4 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

John Dinger  
Pri. Col. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 24, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period Three mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

V O Christ  
Ester, Christian

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679768

2 7679867

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

V Ack. Mark:

V See also

E

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Christian Ester*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christ Ester

Priv., Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

✓ 27700 Carl  
Overtz, Charles

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7679102

2 7679183

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Book Mark: 63861 - R. & P. 1889.

✓  
See also

C

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Carl Orestz

Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo July 3, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 31, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(2617)

Copyright.

E

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles E. Eritz  
Pri. Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29 1861.

Muster-in to, date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

Three mos.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 63861 B. & P. 1889.

C. G. Smith

(3564)

Copy



+ 275 Herman  
Euscheimer, Herm, or

Co E, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679442	2
2	7679528	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Mark:

✓ See also

E

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Herrn Entschelmier*

*Plk*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis*, *Aug 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 2*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*Montague*

Copied.

E<sup>D</sup>

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Heerm. Erschelmeier

Bk, Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

276  
*Eitschelmeier, Herman*

Co *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 278  
Ewertz, Frederick

Co C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679103	2
2	7679184	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

*E* | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

*Fredrick E. Eddy*  
*Pri*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 24*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in *May 29*, 1861, \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Attendant in the Hosp.*  
*since the 20 June 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. G. Smith*

60

4 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Fredrick Cratz

Pri, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal.

Period

Three mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

+ 279  
*Tachler, Adolph*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678941	26
2	7679025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*J.*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Philip Taylor*  
*John*, Co. *B*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel Wells*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Fackler,*  
*Co. B,*

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Amos West*  
*Captain*

280

Fahler, Adolph

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	See Fahler,	30	Adolph
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24		51	
25		52	

Book Mark:

See also

281

Fahning, Harry

Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

282 or Henry  
Falbuech, Friedrich;

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	See Falbuech,	6	Henry
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

283 or Friedrich  
Talbrish, Henry  
Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2680639	26
2	2680715	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

F

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Friedrich Falbusch

Sic. Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. McLaughlin

(361d)

Copyist.

F

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Fallush

Pri. Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3566)

Copyist



284  
*Talkenrath Gottlieb*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679402	26
2	7679185	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

28  
C-7

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Gottlieb Falkenrath

Pri, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*J*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Gottlieb Fackentrath*

*Pr*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861*.

Muster-in to date.

*April 24, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 24, 1861*.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*.

Period

*Three mos.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

+ 285  
*Farrares, John*

Co *I*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680125	25
2	7680211	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Each Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* | **4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.) | **Mo.**

*John Farnham*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Co. D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 17*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*  
Where enrolled *St Louis*\*  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Lupton*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(361d) *Copyist.*

*and*  
7

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Farrares*  
*Pvt., Co. d*

1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. S. Laughlin*

(2566)

(1861)

286  
*James John*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

287  
Fasshauer, Leonard

Co *F*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Fasshauer, Leonard  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

See Mark,

See also



288  
Fasshansen Leonhardt

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Dugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679601	2
2	7679685	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark: C-217-89

See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leonard Fasshauer*

*Brigade Co. F., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis August 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Nothing drawn to account*

*\$ 2.50 on regular pay*

Book mark *Dec-6-217-1879*

*L. B. Sayer*

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leonhardt Fashausen*

*Mussey Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Snyder*

✓ 2890r William  
Faust, William Friedrich

Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2679760	2
2	7679840	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Fausto*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Maher*

*F*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Fried Faust*

*Ensign, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*  
Capt.

*Faust H. J.*

, Co.

*4*

Beg't

*Mr. Sup.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

*2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

*1*

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V, R. C.

Transportation

M. 146. 1<sup>st</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> Boston Bakers  
Dec 19 1861

S. W. Preston  
Ass<sup>t</sup>. Adg<sup>t</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>.

Copy of  
Certificate of Col S. W.  
Marshall. that Capt. Faneb was  
an officer in the Regt. from Sept.  
3<sup>d</sup> to Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

7110

Recd. H. M. H. 27. '61



Head Quarters Boston, C. S.

Dec 19. 1861

I hereby certify that Capt Faust has  
been an officer in this Regt from Sept  
3<sup>d</sup> 1861 to Dec 13 1861

(Signed) L. H. Marshall  
Capt. Comd.

I certify the above to be a true copy  
of certificate of L. H. Marshall.

J. M. Weston

Adj't Genl.

Private. } "Benton Barracks  
              } Hetacht Benton Cadets  
              } Nov 23/1861

Maj. Gen. Curtis.

Sir,

Without  
preferring charges, or making for-  
mal complaint against the offi-  
cer of whom I deem it necessary  
to make mention in this note, I  
feel it due to myself, at the same  
time, to ask your explicit orders,  
in reference to him, under the fol-  
lowing circumstances.

Several  
months since, Capt. W. Trust, de-  
sirous of a command in this regi-  
ment, but without a company,  
on the fraction of one, was ordered  
by Col. L. W. Marshall on recruiting  
service. He - Capt. T. - stated to me  
that he could not go on that duty

without a pass: this I procured for him, & he, thereupon, reported himself to Maj. Young of this regt. at Cincinnati, who supplied him with funds necessary for recruiting expenses. Without effecting anything he shortly after returned to Camp Woods, & subsequently, to these Head Quarters, where he now remains unengaged in any thing connected with the Detachment in particular, or the service in general.

The Detachment being small, numbering but 78, I have no employment for him: I feel much averse to the presence of unemployed persons about the Detachment.

Please, therefore, in view of the foregoing, to signify to me your explicit

orders that he shall, at once, promptly proceed upon the service to which, heretofore, as previously set forth, he was assigned.

I would have called in person but for indisposition that has confined me to my quarters for the past two days.

With high respect, Sir,  
Your obt. servt.

Louis Rohrer Capt  
Comm'dy Detachment.  
Benton Cadets.

Benton Barracks,  
Nov. 20. 1861

Detach. Benton -  
Cadets.  
Capt. Rohrer,

Information in  
regard to Capt.  
Faust of Benton  
Cadets &  
Petition to have  
him placed on  
recruiting service.

4 Mo. Inf.  
(3 Mos.)

Rec'd.  
Nov. 20.  
and on 28th

10

Mr. F. Banet

Aug 17

Application  
for a Captaincy & his  
recommendations

Est

Late: - 4 Mo Ind.

St Louis Mo. August 17. 1861

Sir

I most respectfully present my name for the office as a Captain of the Regiment that has the honor of bearing your name, commanded by Colonel de Anna.

I was formerly an officer in the Prussian Army and have served for the last three months as a commissioned officer in one of the Regiments of the Missouri Volunteers.

I will stand my examination as a Captain of Infantry any time you may appoint.  
I remain with the greatest Respect

Your

most obedient servant

W. F. Faust

corner of 6 and Market Sts

Clinton House

To

Major General John C. Fremont  
commanding Western District.

I beg leave to recommend  
Capt Faust for the position  
provided he presents his documents.  
Henry C. Deethus

+  
*Teerkolb, John*<sup>290</sup>  
Co *S*, **4** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7678942</i>	2
2	<i>7679526</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John F. Smith*

Co. R, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 31, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 31, 1861*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*



*F*

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John F. Holt*

*Cor. B.*

, Co. B., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 19* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 24* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Webb*

V  
291.  
*Leh George*

Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679615	25
2	7679699	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C-217-89.

V  
See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Fehl*  
*Dr.*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *28E-6-217-1889*

*L. B. Snyder*

*F* 4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Fehl*

*Pratt, Co. F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 29, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*L. B. Sawyer*

Copied.

*29<sup>th</sup> Michael*  
*Felix, Carl Michael*

Co *G*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7679616</i>	28
2	<i>7679700</i>	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *C-217-89.*

✓ See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Finkler*

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

*Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *99-2-217, 1861*

*L. B. Singer*

7

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Carl Michael Fries

Ser., Co. 7, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer

293

*Jones, August*

Co *P*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	<i>See Jones, August</i>	
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 294  
*Ferdinand Charles J.*

Co *I*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680129	26
2	7681212	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John F. Fenderson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *1st*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 12*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*C. J. McLaughlin*  
Copyist.

*F*

4 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Charles F. Ferdinand*  
Priv., Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

(3564)

Apprent

✓ 295  
*Leij. Justus*

Co. *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7688294	26
2	7688384	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

John C. ...

... Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

..., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. ...

*F*

**4** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Justus Fry*  
*Pen*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*SOYON*

296

Fischbach, Francis  
Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Fischbach, Francis	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 297  
*Field, Henry*

Co *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680293	25
2	7680380	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sam. Wade*

*Det.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Avenue, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sam. Wade*

5 | 4 (3 Mos.)  
1861. | Mo.

Henry Fielde

Orv, Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 298  
*Fin August*

Co *I*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680127</i>	26
2	<i>7680210</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No.  
7

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Original Entry*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Annual Mo.*, *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.  
Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 14*, 186 , for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

*A. J. W. Langhlin*  
Copyright.

*and*  
*J*

4 (3 Mo. 1st)

Mo.

*August* *and* *Trink*  
*Co. 1st*

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20* . 1861 \*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period

*3 mos* years \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. M. Laughlin*  
Copy

72990 Adam J.  
Sgt John Adam

Co *X*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant 14 Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679924	25
2	7688013	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark: 133-A-89.

See also

*71*

**4** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John J. Smith*

*4501*, Co. *E*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* drawn *July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *153-A-9-Men 13-89-CCP*

*C. K. Curran*

*St*

**4** (<sup>3</sup> Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Adam Smith*  
Serg., Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



<sup>300</sup>  
*Fischbach Francis*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679268	26
2	7679354	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*J*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anna's Pick & Rich*

*Co. D*

4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Ave Mo July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 24*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled

*St Louis Ave*

Mustered in

*May 29*, 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Ave Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

*J. H. Sperry*

Copyright.

F

4 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Francis Fischbach

Priv. Co. L

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis. April May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St Louis arena.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3586)

W. Scherley

Copy

✓ <sup>301</sup>  
*Fischer, Christian*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680641	26
2	7680716	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51
27		52
28		53
29		54
30		55

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

4<sup>1</sup> (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Fischer

Pri, Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Ar. al Mo, Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 186 , for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

(361d)

Copyist

*F*

4 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

Mo.

*Christian Fischer*

*Priv.*, Co. *M*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20*

*1861*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 Mos.*  
*years\**

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. E. McLaughlin*

(3544)

*Approved*

+ 302  
*Fischbach* *Theodor*

Co. *E*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679418	25
2	7679504	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*27*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Meador Fishback*

*Capt. E.*, Co. *E.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 2*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

(861)

Copyright.



4A

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicodorus Fischbach

Capt. Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Montague

Captain.

303

Fischbach, Theodor

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

304

*Flamann, John*

Co *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	51
27	52
28	53
29	54
30	55
31	56
32	57
33	58
34	59
35	60
36	61
37	62
38	63
39	64
40	65
41	66
42	67
43	68
44	69
45	70
46	71
47	72
48	73
49	74
50	75
51	76
52	77
53	78
54	79
55	80
56	81
57	82
58	83
59	84
60	85
61	86
62	87
63	88
64	89
65	90
66	91
67	92
68	93
69	94
70	95
71	96
72	97
73	98
74	99
75	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 305  
*Hamman, John*  
Co *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680471	26
2	7680555	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Glanville*

*Co. L*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Warren*

05

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

Mo.

*John H. Hume*  
*Co. L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arz, May 28*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arz*,

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ *306*  
*Stiegel, Jacob*

Co *C*, *4* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1679105</i>	25
2	<i>7679186</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

2  
4 (3 Mos.)  
1861. Mo.

*Jacob Thigpen*  
....., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 3, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 3, 1861.*

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 24, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in *May 29, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*C. G. Smith*

Copy.



*J*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob Fiegel*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29, 1861*

Muster-in to date *April 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C G Smith*

807

Co L,

# Missouri Inf

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

2 Sergeant - 2 Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS**

See Flurschmann, Frank

**Red Red**

**See also**

✓ 308  
*Littner, Frederick*

Co *L*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	768055	2
2	7680470	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Fredrick Kuttner

Co. E, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 5 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

57

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederic Blittner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harvey*

309 or Carl Michael  
Stuhler, Michael  
Co F, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Felix, Carl Michael	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post Mark:

See also

✓ *310*  
*Thur, Jacob*

Co *N*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680295</i>	28
2	<i>7680382</i>	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Smith.

Plt., Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacob Shuri*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S O York*

+ 311  
*Huschmann, Frank*

Co *L*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680449</i>	
2	<i>7680320</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*St*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Fleischmann*

*2 Supt*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hansen*

57

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Fluschnann

11 Supt. Co. L, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

+ 312  
*Toehning Harry*  
Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678943	25
2	7679127	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54
31		55
32		56
33		57
34		58
35		59
36		60
37		61
38		62
39		63
40		64
41		65
42		66
43		67
44		68
45		69
46		70
47		71
48		72
49		73
50		74
51		75
52		76
53		77
54		78
55		79
56		80
57		81
58		82
59		83
60		84
61		85
62		86
63		87
64		88
65		89
66		90
67		91
68		92
69		93
70		94
71		95
72		96
73		97
74		98
75		99
76		100

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Harriet F. Harris*

*Private*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *June 25*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Died at Jefferson Barracks, June 25, 1861. Of sunstroke contracted in line of duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Webb*

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Foshina,*  
*Privt, Co. B,* 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 19*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*April 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 months.*  
~~years~~

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*James West*

*Jahning, Harry*  
P, Co. *B 4*, Mo. *V*. *3*, Mos.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Henry Beckman <sup>23</sup>  
P.O. Box 114 No. 1st St.

Oct. 2/1911

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RGL:3

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Harry Johnson was enrolled on the 21  
day of April, 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,  
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 months years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 29  
day of May, 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,  
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 months years, or during the war. On the  
Mustering Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
month of June, 1861, he is reported  
dead at Jefferson Barracks June 2/61

Wm. Brock

Asst. Adj. Gen.

(187)

834  
Jm

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Harry Fahning*  
*Private* of Company *"B"*  
*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Harry Fahning*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *4<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Sunstroke*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Geo Riemann*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Jefferson Bk.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*July 30<sup>th</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug Henning*

Clerk.

✓ 313  
*Joerst, William*

Co. *K*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680294	2
2	7680381	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*5*

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Doerk*

*Plt.*, Co. *K.*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. White*

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Foerst*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*D. O. York*

344  
*John Kolb John*

Co *D*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4	<i>Ferkelt</i>	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



315  
*Forster William*

Co *J<sup>e</sup>*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Foster, William</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>3/16</sup>  
Foster, William

Co. *F*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1079614	25
2	7679698	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C-217-89.

✓  
See also

*F*

**4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*William<sup>x</sup> Foster*

*Pr*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *assent the Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Aug 1*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Clothing drawn to amt  
of \$112 on the 9th of Aug 1861*

Book mark: *281-6-217-1861*

*L B Lazenby*  
Capt.

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Foster*

*Prv*, Co. *F*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *9* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*April 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 29*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L B Sawyer*

+ 317  
*Frank Henry*

Co *G*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7649787	26
2	7649868	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Franke*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361)

*Maher*

Copied

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Frank*  
*Pri*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

✓ 318  
*Frank Henry*  
 Co *N*, **4** Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1881.)  
*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679947	2
2	7688833	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J.*

4 (3 Mos..)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Frank*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. R. Allen,*

F | 4 (3 Mos.  
1861) | Mo.

Henry Frank  
Pvt, Co. 16, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
years

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Newton  
Comptroller

✓ <sup>319</sup>  
*Frank Lorenz*  
Co *N*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2679948	26
2	9630034	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*21*

**4** (<sup>3</sup> Moes.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Loring Frank*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. R. Owen*

(361)

*Copied.*

*F.*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Lorenz Frank*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

320  
+ Frank William

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679790	25
2	7679869	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Franke*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Maher*  
Copied.

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Frank*

*Priv, Co. G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years: *3 Months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*



321  
Franky Henry

Co G, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Frank, Henry	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	

Book Mark:

See also

322  
Franke, William  
Co. G, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	See Frank, William
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>323</sup>  
*Franklin Philip*

Co *M*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680640</i>	25
2	<i>7680690</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓  
See also

F. | 4 (3 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Philip Franklin

33<sup>rd</sup> Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted to third sergt.

June 20/61

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. E. M. Laughlin

(361d)

App'd.

F

4 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Philip Franklin

Pr. , Co. M , 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(2564)

Copyist

374  
*Franz Lorenz*  
Co. *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680292	26
2	7680379	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

4 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Loring Loring.

Co., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Loring.

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Franz*

*Alm*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 27, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(36)

*S. P. York*

Chief Clerk



✓ 325  
*Trech Hubert*

Co *K*, **4** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679949	26
2	7680035	27
3	9509-B-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Mark: 9509-B-87.

✓  
See also

25

4

1770.

Robert French

, Co. 4, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7500.13.1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 26, 1887.

Original discharge  
certificate furnished.

J. H. Johnson

*J.*

**4** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Hubert Grech*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*C. R. Owen,*

*J.*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Harriet-Frech*

*Inf.*, Co. *16*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 28*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *9509-6-87-100.3987-2*

*L. O. ...*  
Copy.

F 326 Friedrich  
Fredericksen Frederick

Co *X*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674950	26
2	7680036	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

**4** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Friedr. Friedrichson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:**

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**Book mark:**

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Fredericksen*

*Priv., Co. H,* 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Allen*  
Copyist.

✓ 327  
*Freese Henry*

Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767949	2
2	767949	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*F*

4 (3 Mos..)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Freese*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*July 31*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361)

*Maher*

Capt.

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Freese*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *3 Months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

328  
*Fregle, Alexander*

Co *G*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
1	
2	
3	<i>See Fregle, Alexander</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

+ 329  
*Freidel, Charles*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* 3 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680638	26
2	7680694	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Freutel

3 Corp., Co M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 3 Corp. June 20  
Pay due as Corp from that date.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. E. McLaughlin

(361d)

Copyist.

F

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Freidel

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(3566)

Apprentice

✓ 330  
*Frederick*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679/06	25
2	7679/87	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C-7

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Friedrich Schneider

Pri., Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 31, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Apr 27, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in May 29, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(2614)

Copyist.



*F*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Fredrick Fremer*

*Co. C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 24 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *Three years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C Smith*

331  
*Frentel, Charles*

Co *M*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private - 3 Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Freidel, Charles</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 332  
*Frey Adam*

Co. *A*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679951	■
2	7685037	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. May*

*2nd*, Co. *H*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *drawn* *9th* *July* *31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July* *31*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

*William H. May*

Copied

*J.*

**4** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adam Grey*

*Paris*, Co. *26*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *May 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. R. ...*

✓ *333*  
*Frey, Charles*

Co *H*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7680296</i>	26
2	<i>7680383</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Lee.

Pvt., Cor. 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White

*F*

**4** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Frey*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S O York*



334  
*Frey Frederick*  
Co *H*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679953	26
2	7680038	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:  
See also

*J.*

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Frey*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. R. Allen*

J.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Gray

Priv., Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

C. R. Ames

Copied.

✓ 335  
*Frey, Henry*  
Co *Lo*, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7686472	25
2	7686556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7  
e

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry & Co.*

*C. H.*, Co. *L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Frey*

*Ct. Co. L*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ars., May 28, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ars.*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Warren*

+ 336  
Treple, Alexander

Co G, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679772	25
2	7679871	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Alexander Fregle*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. July 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*



*F*

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Alexander Freyle*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*  
Copied.

✓ 337  
*Friedrich, William*

Co *C*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679443	25
2	7679529	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

4 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

William Friedrich

Rek, Co. E

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

U. S. Outage

Copied

0/1

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Friedrich

Pk, Co. E., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Montague

Copied.

✓ 338 of Hennrich  
Friedrich Henry

Co. C, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7679107	26
2	7679108	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25  
J

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Heinrich Friedrich*

*Pi*, Co. *C*, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo July 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date

*July 31, 1861*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *Apr 24, 1861*, for *9 mo*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* ..\*

Mustered in *May 27, 1861* ..\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal Mo.* ..\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(261d)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyright.

*J*

4 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Friedrichs*

*Pri. Co. C*

4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*April 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 27, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*Three mos.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

(2566)

Copyist

339  
*Friedrichson, Friedrich*

Co *X*, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Friedrichson, Frederick</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ <sup>340</sup>  
*Fries Albert*

Co. *K*, **4** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680298	25
2	7600385	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2.

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Wm. L. Linn

2d

, Co. K., 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Herald, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Linn

*F*

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Albert Fries*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *8* years *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*DOYON* Copied.

✓ 34100 Antreas  
Tuchs Andrew

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680637	26
2	7680714	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

4 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Antreas Fuchs

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 2, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861. \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Baughlin

(861d)

Copied.

F

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Fuchs

Pri., Co. M 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

\* 42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(2566)

342 on Charles  
Fuhman, Henry  
Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 343 or Henry  
Fuhmann, Charles

Co M, 4 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 80642	26
2	76 80717	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



F

4 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Fuhrman

Pri., Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 186 , for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Arsenal \*

Mustered in May 29, 1861 . \*

Where St. Louis Arsenal Mo. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: ~~Discharged July 1~~

Discharged July 1/61.

\*As it appears on roll.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. E. M. Daughlin

(361d)

Copyist.

F

4 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Fuhrmann  
Pri., Co M

, 4 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3566)

Copy

344  
Furthner Joseph  
Co D, 4 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Pfiffner, Joseph	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**419**